

# FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**  
**PRESENTS**

**JASON QUITT**  
**QUITTSPIRACY 10 (?)**

**TUE JUNE 07 LIVE**  
**7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET**



1  
00:03:19,910 --> 00:03:16,949

[Music]

2  
00:03:22,869 --> 00:03:19,920

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3  
00:03:24,710 --> 00:03:22,879

edition july 8th 1947.

4  
00:03:27,190 --> 00:03:24,720

the army air forces has announced that a

5  
00:03:28,869 --> 00:03:27,200

flying disc has been found and is now in

6  
00:03:31,589 --> 00:03:28,879

the possession of the army

7  
00:03:33,589 --> 00:03:31,599

if the game is

8  
00:03:36,390 --> 00:03:33,599

game changer

9  
00:03:38,789 --> 00:03:36,400

i occasionally think how quickly

10  
00:03:40,070 --> 00:03:38,799

our differences worldwide

11  
00:03:42,869 --> 00:03:40,080

would vanish

12  
00:03:47,320 --> 00:03:42,879

if we were facing an alien threat from

13  
00:03:51,750 --> 00:03:49,030

[Music]

14

00:03:54,470 --> 00:03:51,760

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:03:58,070 --> 00:03:54,480

jimmy church on the game changer radio

16

00:04:02,410 --> 00:04:00,229

i need your help to get to the year

17

00:04:07,110 --> 00:04:02,420

1985.

18

00:04:12,260 --> 00:04:09,110

you are listening to fate to flag with

19

00:04:27,350 --> 00:04:12,270

jimmy church on the game changer network

20

00:04:30,230 --> 00:04:27,360

[Music]

21

00:04:32,790 --> 00:04:30,240

good evening fade to black

22

00:04:33,749 --> 00:04:32,800

bespoke radio

23

00:04:35,030 --> 00:04:33,759

for

24

00:04:38,310 --> 00:04:35,040

the

25

00:04:42,070 --> 00:04:39,670

yeah

26

00:04:44,790 --> 00:04:42,080

today's tuesday june 7

27

00:04:51,590 --> 00:04:44,800

2022

28

00:04:53,030 --> 00:04:51,600

[Music]

29

00:04:54,710 --> 00:04:53,040

i would like to welcome everybody

30

00:04:57,670 --> 00:04:54,720

listening all around the world all

31

00:04:59,749 --> 00:04:57,680

across the united states

32

00:05:01,909 --> 00:04:59,759

hither and tether to and fro back and

33

00:05:04,550 --> 00:05:01,919

forth up and down east and west north

34

00:05:07,029 --> 00:05:04,560

and south far and near

35

00:05:09,510 --> 00:05:07,039

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

36

00:05:12,310 --> 00:05:09,520

changer and unex networks

37

00:05:14,310 --> 00:05:12,320

i'm yours jimmy church what is cracking

38

00:05:17,029 --> 00:05:14,320

everybody how you doing

39

00:05:19,189 --> 00:05:17,039

well you know what tonight is

40

00:05:21,909 --> 00:05:19,199

that's right we have very special guest

41

00:05:25,670 --> 00:05:21,919

jason quit is back

42

00:05:27,189 --> 00:05:25,680

for another quits spiricy

43

00:05:31,029 --> 00:05:27,199

uh yeah

44

00:05:33,749 --> 00:05:31,039

tomorrow night freddie silva is with us

45

00:05:35,189 --> 00:05:33,759

going to be discussing his new book

46

00:05:37,830 --> 00:05:35,199

scotland's

47

00:05:42,469 --> 00:05:37,840

hidden sacred past it's right here you

48

00:05:45,270 --> 00:05:43,990

it's a good book too

49

00:05:47,430 --> 00:05:45,280

yeah

50

00:05:50,070 --> 00:05:47,440

that's tomorrow night thursday

51  
00:05:53,110 --> 00:05:50,080  
is another fader night with open lines

52  
00:05:55,749 --> 00:05:53,120  
all night long now um

53  
00:05:57,749 --> 00:05:55,759  
i'm rested

54  
00:06:01,350 --> 00:05:57,759  
i am of clear

55  
00:06:04,830 --> 00:06:01,360  
and sound mind

56  
00:06:08,230 --> 00:06:04,840  
yeah you've been warned i'm back on my

57  
00:06:09,590 --> 00:06:08,240  
game and it's just in time for jason

58  
00:06:14,230 --> 00:06:09,600  
quit

59  
00:06:16,710 --> 00:06:14,240  
uh yeah

60  
00:06:20,230 --> 00:06:16,720  
so excited have you guys watched the

61  
00:06:21,590 --> 00:06:20,240  
black knight satellite beyond the signal

62  
00:06:24,150 --> 00:06:21,600  
the link

63  
00:06:26,550 --> 00:06:24,160

to watch the movie is in the description

64

00:06:29,909 --> 00:06:26,560

box below we've got it throughout social

65

00:06:32,390 --> 00:06:29,919

media it is now in full release

66

00:06:35,350 --> 00:06:32,400

so head over to forbidden knowledge and

67

00:06:37,189 --> 00:06:35,360

check out the film it is an amazing film

68

00:06:39,189 --> 00:06:37,199

i'm just gonna leave that right there

69

00:06:41,749 --> 00:06:39,199

and i can't wait

70

00:06:44,309 --> 00:06:41,759

to hear everybody's comments it is a

71

00:06:45,029 --> 00:06:44,319

great great film so go and check that

72

00:06:48,390 --> 00:06:45,039

out

73

00:06:51,350 --> 00:06:48,400

um next weekend not this weekend

74

00:06:53,350 --> 00:06:51,360

next weekend saturday june 18th i'll be

75

00:06:56,469 --> 00:06:53,360

hosting disclosure fest

76

00:07:00,550 --> 00:06:56,479

right here in los angeles california

77

00:07:04,550 --> 00:07:00,560

one day event on saturday june 18th 10

78

00:07:07,749 --> 00:07:04,560

a.m to 10 p.m 16 stages

79

00:07:10,309 --> 00:07:07,759

at the los angeles state historic park

80

00:07:11,430 --> 00:07:10,319

and this is a big event and what's great

81

00:07:13,830 --> 00:07:11,440

about it

82

00:07:16,629 --> 00:07:13,840

it's right next to chinatown this

83

00:07:18,710 --> 00:07:16,639

beautiful huge park

84

00:07:20,710 --> 00:07:18,720

in downtown l.a and you just look

85

00:07:21,990 --> 00:07:20,720

there's chinatown you can see jack

86

00:07:23,670 --> 00:07:22,000

nicholson

87

00:07:25,909 --> 00:07:23,680

there's the uh

88

00:07:28,870 --> 00:07:25,919

downtown los angeles and it's right

89

00:07:31,589 --> 00:07:28,880

there it's unbelievable so i'll see

90

00:07:33,589 --> 00:07:31,599

everybody there next saturday on june

91

00:07:34,550 --> 00:07:33,599

18th all the links for everything that i

92

00:07:36,870 --> 00:07:34,560

do

93

00:07:37,990 --> 00:07:36,880

um all of the sponsors on the show

94

00:07:40,070 --> 00:07:38,000

everything

95

00:07:41,589 --> 00:07:40,080

is right below in the description box

96

00:07:43,749 --> 00:07:41,599

and certainly you can head over to

97

00:07:45,430 --> 00:07:43,759

[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

98

00:07:47,029 --> 00:07:45,440

it's over there too as well and of

99

00:07:48,790 --> 00:07:47,039

course it's throughout

100

00:07:50,950 --> 00:07:48,800

social media you can follow me on

101  
00:07:54,710 --> 00:07:50,960  
twitter at j church radio

102  
00:07:57,510 --> 00:07:54,720  
that's right that the sandbox is hashtag

103  
00:08:01,670 --> 00:07:57,520  
f2b right there on twitter any questions

104  
00:08:04,230 --> 00:08:01,680  
or comments hashtag f2bq now

105  
00:08:06,309 --> 00:08:04,240  
i've got a lot to discuss tonight

106  
00:08:08,150 --> 00:08:06,319  
and uh so i'm going to get to everything

107  
00:08:09,670 --> 00:08:08,160  
i'm going to blow through this and and

108  
00:08:12,150 --> 00:08:09,680  
get to jason

109  
00:08:15,749 --> 00:08:12,160  
now remember

110  
00:08:16,629 --> 00:08:15,759  
we rate every conspiracy

111  
00:08:18,869 --> 00:08:16,639  
one

112  
00:08:21,990 --> 00:08:18,879  
to four pipes

113  
00:08:24,309 --> 00:08:22,000

that's right and i want to see all of

114

00:08:25,670 --> 00:08:24,319

your ratings and you can do it over in

115

00:08:26,790 --> 00:08:25,680

twitter

116

00:08:28,950 --> 00:08:26,800

f2b

117

00:08:31,350 --> 00:08:28,960

of course we've got the youtube chat

118

00:08:33,909 --> 00:08:31,360

room that is live and

119

00:08:36,709 --> 00:08:33,919

and i'll try to keep that uh

120

00:08:39,190 --> 00:08:36,719

in view i know it it goes crazy every

121

00:08:41,750 --> 00:08:39,200

night i know we've got it on slow mode

122

00:08:44,310 --> 00:08:41,760

and even that doesn't slow things down

123

00:08:48,710 --> 00:08:44,320

but i want to hear from everybody

124

00:08:52,710 --> 00:08:48,720

one to four pipe rating not five

125

00:08:54,790 --> 00:08:52,720

not zero one to four pipes and it's

126

00:08:57,430 --> 00:08:54,800

going to be a lot of action tonight so

127

00:08:59,829 --> 00:08:57,440

i've got twitter open i always do but

128

00:09:02,470 --> 00:08:59,839

the sandbox is right in front of me i

129

00:09:03,910 --> 00:09:02,480

want your pipe rating right there

130

00:09:05,350 --> 00:09:03,920

f2b

131

00:09:07,829 --> 00:09:05,360

all right let's get straight to it let's

132

00:09:11,350 --> 00:09:07,839

get to the breaking

133

00:09:14,470 --> 00:09:11,360

swarms now you know what though

134

00:09:17,670 --> 00:09:14,480

um our breaking news here

135

00:09:20,870 --> 00:09:17,680

which uh our producer renee

136

00:09:22,870 --> 00:09:20,880

who handles the news right you know when

137

00:09:24,710 --> 00:09:22,880

when i do the news here each night i'm

138

00:09:29,910 --> 00:09:24,720

just going to let you guys know

139

00:09:32,310 --> 00:09:29,920

um i might have one story that i want to

140

00:09:36,710 --> 00:09:32,320

to pop into the breaking news

141

00:09:39,030 --> 00:09:36,720

um i'm trying to match renee's uh just

142

00:09:41,350 --> 00:09:39,040

unbelievable uh news direction in

143

00:09:43,990 --> 00:09:41,360

editing and how she handles stuff

144

00:09:46,070 --> 00:09:44,000

there's that part but the other thing is

145

00:09:48,310 --> 00:09:46,080

the breaking news that we have here is

146

00:09:52,550 --> 00:09:48,320

extraordinary and

147

00:09:55,430 --> 00:09:52,560

it this is one of those breaking stories

148

00:09:59,990 --> 00:09:55,440

this is this is nutstorn

149

00:10:01,990 --> 00:10:00,000

and everybody can thank renee all right

150

00:10:03,350 --> 00:10:02,000

i would love to claim this is my genius

151  
00:10:04,790 --> 00:10:03,360  
finding this

152  
00:10:07,750 --> 00:10:04,800  
swarms

153  
00:10:11,550 --> 00:10:07,760  
of crab like creatures

154  
00:10:15,030 --> 00:10:11,560  
have been found in a river

155  
00:10:17,110 --> 00:10:15,040  
1600 feet beneath the ice

156  
00:10:19,590 --> 00:10:17,120  
in antarctica

157  
00:10:22,389 --> 00:10:19,600  
the discovery was a surprise to a team

158  
00:10:24,710 --> 00:10:22,399  
of new zealand researchers who were in

159  
00:10:27,350 --> 00:10:24,720  
antarctica to study a river hundreds of

160  
00:10:28,230 --> 00:10:27,360  
kilometers from the edge of the ross ice

161  
00:10:31,110 --> 00:10:28,240  
shelf

162  
00:10:34,069 --> 00:10:31,120  
to see how it is impacted by climate

163  
00:10:36,310 --> 00:10:34,079

change as the scientists drilled down

164

00:10:39,829 --> 00:10:36,320

into the river with a camera

165

00:10:42,550 --> 00:10:39,839

they unexpectedly discovered swarms of

166

00:10:43,990 --> 00:10:42,560

small amphipods

167

00:10:48,389 --> 00:10:44,000

all of this according to the press

168

00:10:50,630 --> 00:10:48,399

release a creature in the same family as

169

00:10:54,949 --> 00:10:50,640

crabs

170

00:10:56,630 --> 00:10:54,959

professor craig stevens an niwa physical

171

00:10:57,829 --> 00:10:56,640

oceanographer taking part of the

172

00:11:01,430 --> 00:10:57,839

expedition

173

00:11:03,110 --> 00:11:01,440

said in the press release it was a big

174

00:11:04,630 --> 00:11:03,120

surprise

175

00:11:06,550 --> 00:11:04,640

scientists have long been aware of

176  
00:11:09,590 --> 00:11:06,560  
freshwater lakes and rivers underneath

177  
00:11:12,150 --> 00:11:09,600  
the antarctic ice however

178  
00:11:15,509 --> 00:11:12,160  
this is the first time one of those

179  
00:11:16,710 --> 00:11:15,519  
lakes or rivers and the wildlife living

180  
00:11:20,630 --> 00:11:16,720  
within them

181  
00:11:23,110 --> 00:11:20,640  
have been directly observed

182  
00:11:24,710 --> 00:11:23,120  
no word about contact with e.t

183  
00:11:27,430 --> 00:11:24,720  
i'll let you know

184  
00:11:29,350 --> 00:11:27,440  
as a result of achieving high imaging

185  
00:11:32,630 --> 00:11:29,360  
dynamic range

186  
00:11:34,870 --> 00:11:32,640  
a team of astronomers in japan

187  
00:11:37,350 --> 00:11:34,880  
has discovered for the first time a

188  
00:11:39,509 --> 00:11:37,360

faint radio emission

189

00:11:42,389 --> 00:11:39,519

covering a giant galaxy with a black

190

00:11:45,190 --> 00:11:42,399

hole at its center the radio emission is

191

00:11:48,509 --> 00:11:45,200

released from gas allegedly directly

192

00:11:56,629 --> 00:11:52,870

3c273 is 2.4 billion light years from

193

00:11:59,509 --> 00:11:56,639

earth it is the first quasar ever

194

00:12:02,389 --> 00:11:59,519

discovered it's the brightest and it's

195

00:12:04,230 --> 00:12:02,399

the best studied it is one of the most

196

00:12:08,470 --> 00:12:04,240

frequently observed sources with

197

00:12:11,670 --> 00:12:08,480

telescopes because it can be used as a

198

00:12:15,350 --> 00:12:11,680

standard of position in the sky that's

199

00:12:17,509 --> 00:12:15,360

what they use they use 3c273

200

00:12:19,870 --> 00:12:17,519

now there's radio emissions coming from

201  
00:12:21,430 --> 00:12:19,880  
it in other words

202  
00:12:23,670 --> 00:12:21,440  
3c273

203  
00:12:25,509 --> 00:12:23,680  
is our radio

204  
00:12:27,590 --> 00:12:25,519  
lighthouse

205  
00:12:29,670 --> 00:12:27,600  
extraordinary

206  
00:12:31,490 --> 00:12:29,680  
let's get this show cracking on this day

207  
00:12:34,230 --> 00:12:31,500  
in history otd

208  
00:12:36,790 --> 00:12:34,240  
[Music]

209  
00:12:38,949 --> 00:12:36,800  
new york magazine publishes the story

210  
00:12:41,509 --> 00:12:38,959  
that becomes

211  
00:12:43,590 --> 00:12:41,519  
saturday night fever

212  
00:12:45,990 --> 00:12:43,600  
yeah you know what there there are

213  
00:12:48,389 --> 00:12:46,000

people listening to the show right now i

214

00:12:49,670 --> 00:12:48,399

know this is going to come as a shock to

215

00:12:51,350 --> 00:12:49,680

some of you

216

00:12:53,430 --> 00:12:51,360

there are some listening to this show

217

00:12:55,430 --> 00:12:53,440

right now

218

00:12:57,030 --> 00:12:55,440

that didn't live through disco they

219

00:12:58,949 --> 00:12:57,040

weren't there

220

00:13:02,069 --> 00:12:58,959

they don't know about

221

00:13:04,870 --> 00:13:02,079

saturday night fever

222

00:13:07,670 --> 00:13:04,880

they do not

223

00:13:09,910 --> 00:13:07,680

man those two years

224

00:13:12,150 --> 00:13:09,920

i'm gonna say i'm gonna go with my

225

00:13:15,110 --> 00:13:12,160

sophomore

226

00:13:16,670 --> 00:13:15,120

and junior year oh you know i gotta go

227

00:13:18,310 --> 00:13:16,680

freshman

228

00:13:20,550 --> 00:13:18,320

77.

229

00:13:22,629 --> 00:13:20,560

so 77 78

230

00:13:24,110 --> 00:13:22,639

those two years

231

00:13:26,870 --> 00:13:24,120

disco

232

00:13:29,590 --> 00:13:26,880

unbelievable it was fun i was a rock and

233

00:13:33,990 --> 00:13:29,600

roller but i got to tell you man i love

234

00:13:39,430 --> 00:13:36,790

there i said it i did man i had my white

235

00:13:42,310 --> 00:13:39,440

jacket i had my white pants i have my

236

00:13:43,670 --> 00:13:42,320

blue silk shirt

237

00:13:50,870 --> 00:13:43,680

i did

238

00:13:57,350 --> 00:13:53,670

in 2013

239

00:14:00,069 --> 00:13:57,360

29 year old matthew clark

240

00:14:02,310 --> 00:14:00,079

won a one thousand dollar prize in a

241

00:14:06,790 --> 00:14:02,320

fishing competition

242

00:14:09,350 --> 00:14:06,800

and he won it with a 13 pound bass

243

00:14:11,509 --> 00:14:09,360

he stole that bass

244

00:14:14,829 --> 00:14:11,519

from the aquarium

245

00:14:18,150 --> 00:14:14,839

at st peter port in guernsey united

246

00:14:21,670 --> 00:14:18,160

kingdom he was later arrested for theft

247

00:14:21,680 --> 00:14:28,069

and the 13 pound bass got eaten

248

00:14:32,710 --> 00:14:29,829

and everything that i love that is a

249

00:14:38,150 --> 00:14:35,750

it's a fact he got convicted

250

00:14:41,110 --> 00:14:38,160

he was told by the judge no more fishing

251  
00:14:45,590 --> 00:14:41,120  
competitions and you cannot visit any

252  
00:14:49,350 --> 00:14:47,189  
for life

253  
00:14:53,430 --> 00:14:49,360  
tonight we have very special guest jason

254  
00:14:56,310 --> 00:14:53,440  
quit he is back for another conspiracy

255  
00:14:57,670 --> 00:14:56,320  
and here's the the the conspiracy that's

256  
00:14:59,509 --> 00:14:57,680  
going on

257  
00:15:02,230 --> 00:14:59,519  
i've had drew

258  
00:15:07,030 --> 00:15:02,240  
i had zenza bill

259  
00:15:10,710 --> 00:15:07,040  
i had a list of people go back and count

260  
00:15:14,069 --> 00:15:10,720  
all of the conspiracy shows

261  
00:15:17,430 --> 00:15:14,079  
nobody came back with the right number

262  
00:15:20,710 --> 00:15:17,440  
nobody came back with the same number

263  
00:15:22,629 --> 00:15:20,720

oh man drew even found one that was

264

00:15:23,590 --> 00:15:22,639

missing

265

00:15:28,629 --> 00:15:23,600

yeah

266

00:15:32,230 --> 00:15:28,639

can you uh can you send me conspiracy

267

00:15:35,590 --> 00:15:32,240

from show number whatever 965 like what

268

00:15:40,870 --> 00:15:37,829

so we don't know is this number 10 is it

269

00:15:44,470 --> 00:15:40,880

11 some say it's number nine

270

00:15:48,310 --> 00:15:46,710

it's a conspiracy tomorrow night freddie

271

00:15:50,870 --> 00:15:48,320

silva is here

272

00:15:53,990 --> 00:15:50,880

i love it and freddie also stars

273

00:15:56,310 --> 00:15:54,000

in the black knight satellite his his uh

274

00:15:57,590 --> 00:15:56,320

part in the film his contribution is

275

00:16:00,790 --> 00:15:57,600

incredible

276

00:16:02,069 --> 00:16:00,800

um and i called freddy yesterday on the

277

00:16:03,829 --> 00:16:02,079

way back from the airport and i said

278

00:16:05,269 --> 00:16:03,839

freddie i just want to let you know man

279

00:16:09,350 --> 00:16:05,279

i was there

280

00:16:11,430 --> 00:16:09,360

was standing right there i listened to

281

00:16:12,710 --> 00:16:11,440

everything that you had to say

282

00:16:14,230 --> 00:16:12,720

and

283

00:16:16,150 --> 00:16:14,240

watching it

284

00:16:17,910 --> 00:16:16,160

again in the film

285

00:16:19,670 --> 00:16:17,920

man you killed it

286

00:16:21,350 --> 00:16:19,680

freddie silva is amazing in this film

287

00:16:23,269 --> 00:16:21,360

well freddie is with us tomorrow night

288

00:16:25,749 --> 00:16:23,279

we're going to be talking about his new

289

00:16:27,030 --> 00:16:25,759

book it's his seventh book now

290

00:16:29,189 --> 00:16:27,040

we'll be talking about that tomorrow

291

00:16:33,110 --> 00:16:29,199

night thursday is another fader night

292

00:16:34,629 --> 00:16:33,120

with open lines all night long all right

293

00:16:37,670 --> 00:16:34,639

now it's time for me to hit this river

294

00:16:44,069 --> 00:16:37,680

moon coffee man i'm in a great mood i'm

295

00:16:44,079 --> 00:16:47,590

rivermoonwellness.com

296

00:16:47,600 --> 00:16:52,470

i like my coffee doc

297

00:16:56,870 --> 00:16:53,590

i do

298

00:17:00,150 --> 00:16:58,710

it's doc

299

00:17:03,590 --> 00:17:00,160

oh man

300

00:17:06,870 --> 00:17:05,669

fade to black blend

301  
00:17:10,949 --> 00:17:06,880

yep

302  
00:17:12,949 --> 00:17:10,959

lot of things shill

303  
00:17:15,270 --> 00:17:12,959

you know cia

304  
00:17:18,549 --> 00:17:15,280  
department of defense you know i've been

305  
00:17:19,669 --> 00:17:18,559  
called this that you know and whatever

306  
00:17:22,789 --> 00:17:19,679  
and

307  
00:17:22,799 --> 00:17:27,110  
he's a coffee hockster

308  
00:17:35,750 --> 00:17:30,789  
he sells coffee

309  
00:17:38,150 --> 00:17:35,760  
oh man i love it i love it all right

310  
00:17:39,150 --> 00:17:38,160  
all right you can go to amazon uh click

311  
00:17:41,270 --> 00:17:39,160  
on the banners over at

312  
00:17:43,510 --> 00:17:41,280  
jimmychurchradio.com you can click

313  
00:17:45,350 --> 00:17:43,520

on the links uh right below in the video

314

00:17:47,029 --> 00:17:45,360

description box head right over it is

315

00:17:51,190 --> 00:17:47,039

truly the best coffee in the world it's

316

00:17:54,630 --> 00:17:52,950

met a couple of people at the premiere

317

00:17:56,390 --> 00:17:54,640

over the weekend

318

00:17:58,150 --> 00:17:56,400

literally came up to me and said jimmy i

319

00:18:00,150 --> 00:17:58,160

know this film's going to be great i

320

00:18:01,830 --> 00:18:00,160

said cool thanks man and and billy

321

00:18:03,990 --> 00:18:01,840

carson is amazing i said yeah you're

322

00:18:06,710 --> 00:18:04,000

absolutely right

323

00:18:09,510 --> 00:18:06,720

but fade to black blend man that is the

324

00:18:12,710 --> 00:18:09,520

coffee and i was like right on

325

00:18:15,190 --> 00:18:12,720

right on yeah so cool all right

326

00:18:17,909 --> 00:18:15,200

so tonight we're talking

327

00:18:20,630 --> 00:18:17,919

conspiracy quit conspiracy to be

328

00:18:24,070 --> 00:18:20,640

specific jason quit is with us

329

00:18:26,310 --> 00:18:24,080

um we've done 9 10 11 maybe 12

330

00:18:27,590 --> 00:18:26,320

conspiracies in the past every show has

331

00:18:30,310 --> 00:18:27,600

been great

332

00:18:32,630 --> 00:18:30,320

and you know we raise

333

00:18:35,110 --> 00:18:32,640

the conspiracy awareness

334

00:18:37,750 --> 00:18:35,120

and over the years i've been called also

335

00:18:39,990 --> 00:18:37,760

the king of conspiracy

336

00:18:42,150 --> 00:18:40,000

coffee huckster slash

337

00:18:43,510 --> 00:18:42,160

king of conspiracy i didn't give myself

338

00:18:46,470 --> 00:18:43,520

that label

339

00:18:51,750 --> 00:18:46,480

it was you but but that's fine

340

00:18:53,669 --> 00:18:51,760

and i have always been into conspiracies

341

00:18:58,070 --> 00:18:53,679

and trying to figure them out

342

00:19:00,789 --> 00:18:58,080

and and the journey on a conspiracy path

343

00:19:03,430 --> 00:19:00,799

is is the most fun part doing the

344

00:19:04,470 --> 00:19:03,440

research and things and and once in a

345

00:19:06,950 --> 00:19:04,480

while

346

00:19:08,070 --> 00:19:06,960

boom something gets confirmed and it's

347

00:19:11,270 --> 00:19:08,080

like this

348

00:19:12,230 --> 00:19:11,280

you know the world slows down

349

00:19:13,430 --> 00:19:12,240

you find

350

00:19:14,710 --> 00:19:13,440

what

351

00:19:16,950 --> 00:19:14,720

you know like

352

00:19:19,990 --> 00:19:16,960

the the conspiracy behind the catholic

353

00:19:21,909 --> 00:19:20,000

church taking the ten commandments

354

00:19:24,390 --> 00:19:21,919

in the bible

355

00:19:27,029 --> 00:19:24,400

and taking one commandment and throwing

356

00:19:30,950 --> 00:19:27,039

it out and taking another commandment

357

00:19:32,950 --> 00:19:30,960

and splitting it into two so you had ten

358

00:19:35,430 --> 00:19:32,960

and i thought that can't be real

359

00:19:39,029 --> 00:19:35,440

you can't do that

360

00:19:41,510 --> 00:19:39,039

about you can't

361

00:19:44,390 --> 00:19:41,520

and they did

362

00:19:46,230 --> 00:19:44,400

and when i got out two bibles

363

00:19:48,390 --> 00:19:46,240

and compared them

364

00:19:50,230 --> 00:19:48,400

and saw

365

00:19:52,630 --> 00:19:50,240

the change

366

00:19:55,430 --> 00:19:52,640

i was i mean

367

00:19:57,990 --> 00:19:55,440

my world it just

368

00:19:59,669 --> 00:19:58,000

you know how the camera zooms up

369

00:20:02,149 --> 00:19:59,679

it was like that

370

00:20:05,590 --> 00:20:02,159

it's crazy and it happens not all the

371

00:20:07,990 --> 00:20:05,600

time but when it does right

372

00:20:11,510 --> 00:20:08,000

and then you have

373

00:20:16,230 --> 00:20:14,390

bilderberg

374

00:20:17,590 --> 00:20:16,240

and

375

00:20:19,270 --> 00:20:17,600

wow

376  
00:20:21,350 --> 00:20:19,280  
everything about it

377  
00:20:22,710 --> 00:20:21,360  
is nuts

378  
00:20:24,390 --> 00:20:22,720  
well

379  
00:20:26,789 --> 00:20:24,400  
bilderberg

380  
00:20:33,350 --> 00:20:26,799  
is back

381  
00:20:35,029 --> 00:20:33,360  
bilderberg because bilderberg

382  
00:20:36,390 --> 00:20:35,039  
took some time off because of the

383  
00:20:39,270 --> 00:20:36,400  
pandemic

384  
00:20:41,669 --> 00:20:39,280  
so there's a bilderberg gap

385  
00:20:44,149 --> 00:20:41,679  
of two years

386  
00:20:45,830 --> 00:20:44,159  
the elite global summit is being

387  
00:20:49,350 --> 00:20:45,840  
rebooted

388  
00:20:53,029 --> 00:20:49,360

in a security drenched hotel

389

00:20:55,029 --> 00:20:53,039

in washington d.c

390

00:20:56,310 --> 00:20:55,039

with a high-powered guest list that

391

00:20:58,710 --> 00:20:56,320

includes

392

00:21:00,710 --> 00:20:58,720

the heads of nato

393

00:21:03,190 --> 00:21:00,720

the cia

394

00:21:05,990 --> 00:21:03,200

the gchq

395

00:21:09,110 --> 00:21:06,000

the us national security council

396

00:21:13,190 --> 00:21:09,120

two european prime ministers

397

00:21:16,789 --> 00:21:13,200

a healthy sprinkle of tech billionaires

398

00:21:20,870 --> 00:21:16,799

and henry kessinger

399

00:21:26,070 --> 00:21:23,750

the western world order which the

400

00:21:28,390 --> 00:21:26,080

bilderberg group has been quietly

401  
00:21:30,470 --> 00:21:28,400  
nudging into shape for the best part of

402  
00:21:33,110 --> 00:21:30,480  
70 years

403  
00:21:35,430 --> 00:21:33,120  
right now is in all kinds of flux

404  
00:21:38,549 --> 00:21:35,440  
because back in 2019

405  
00:21:40,390 --> 00:21:38,559  
the last bilderberg met in the flesh

406  
00:21:44,630 --> 00:21:40,400  
the conference

407  
00:21:45,510 --> 00:21:44,640  
optimistic topics like and i'm quoting

408  
00:21:49,590 --> 00:21:45,520  
here

409  
00:21:50,390 --> 00:21:49,600  
a stable strategic order end quote

410  
00:21:53,029 --> 00:21:50,400  
and

411  
00:21:55,750 --> 00:21:53,039  
quote what's next for europe

412  
00:21:58,470 --> 00:21:55,760  
end quote this year however the agenda

413  
00:22:03,750 --> 00:21:58,480

reeks of chaos and crisis top of the

414

00:22:07,350 --> 00:22:03,760

schedule is the blandly terrifying item

415

00:22:08,789 --> 00:22:07,360

global realignments

416

00:22:11,669 --> 00:22:08,799

followed by

417

00:22:13,909 --> 00:22:11,679

nato challenges

418

00:22:15,909 --> 00:22:13,919

yeah they'll undoubtedly be talking

419

00:22:18,390 --> 00:22:15,919

about ukraine to be sure

420

00:22:21,190 --> 00:22:18,400

now the washington conference

421

00:22:23,830 --> 00:22:21,200

is a high-level council of war headlined

422

00:22:27,270 --> 00:22:23,840

by the secretary general of nato

423

00:22:29,750 --> 00:22:27,280

bilderberg veteran jen stoltenberg

424

00:22:31,830 --> 00:22:29,760

he joined the luxurious mandarin

425

00:22:34,510 --> 00:22:31,840

oriental hotel by the ukrainian

426  
00:22:36,149 --> 00:22:34,520  
ambassador of the united states oksana

427  
00:22:39,350 --> 00:22:36,159  
marcrova

428  
00:22:43,190 --> 00:22:39,360  
and the ceo of naftagotz the state-owned

429  
00:22:46,710 --> 00:22:43,200  
ukrainian oil and gas company

430  
00:22:48,070 --> 00:22:46,720  
they'll be clinking bespoke cocktails

431  
00:22:50,549 --> 00:22:48,080  
they will

432  
00:22:52,710 --> 00:22:50,559  
in the empress lounge

433  
00:22:54,710 --> 00:22:52,720  
with some of the allied war efforts

434  
00:22:56,950 --> 00:22:54,720  
leading lights among them

435  
00:23:00,149 --> 00:22:56,960  
christian freeland canada's half

436  
00:23:01,669 --> 00:23:00,159  
ukrainian deputy prime minister

437  
00:23:02,390 --> 00:23:01,679  
the summit

438  
00:23:04,950 --> 00:23:02,400

is

439

00:23:07,430 --> 00:23:04,960

heaving with experts in russia and

440

00:23:09,190 --> 00:23:07,440

ukraine this time around including the

441

00:23:11,909 --> 00:23:09,200

assistant secretary of defense for

442

00:23:14,789 --> 00:23:11,919

international security affairs celeste

443

00:23:18,470 --> 00:23:14,799

wallander and the ex-deputy national

444

00:23:22,070 --> 00:23:18,480

security adviser nadia shadlow

445

00:23:23,909 --> 00:23:22,080

who by the way has a seat on the elite

446

00:23:26,950 --> 00:23:23,919

steering committee

447

00:23:29,190 --> 00:23:26,960

of bilderberg

448

00:23:32,230 --> 00:23:29,200

the conference room

449

00:23:34,950 --> 00:23:32,240

is rigged up with video screens

450

00:23:35,750 --> 00:23:34,960

and that's there for the dignitaries you

451  
00:23:36,710 --> 00:23:35,760  
know

452  
00:23:42,470 --> 00:23:36,720  
that

453  
00:23:43,510 --> 00:23:42,480  
they want to virtually attend

454  
00:23:46,470 --> 00:23:43,520  
and it's

455  
00:23:48,950 --> 00:23:46,480  
highly unlikely that ukraine's president

456  
00:23:50,470 --> 00:23:48,960  
zielinski will zoom in

457  
00:23:51,990 --> 00:23:50,480  
right

458  
00:23:53,110 --> 00:23:52,000  
bulletproof vest

459  
00:23:55,510 --> 00:23:53,120  
and all

460  
00:23:57,029 --> 00:23:55,520  
just a few days before hanzilinski met

461  
00:23:59,909 --> 00:23:57,039  
with the bilderberg

462  
00:24:00,789 --> 00:23:59,919  
and us intelligence representative alex

463  
00:24:02,830 --> 00:24:00,799

carp

464

00:24:06,110 --> 00:24:02,840

who runs

465

00:24:08,549 --> 00:24:06,120

palantir that's right the infamous

466

00:24:11,110 --> 00:24:08,559

cia-funded surveillance and data

467

00:24:13,029 --> 00:24:11,120

analysis company

468

00:24:14,470 --> 00:24:13,039

though i've got more

469

00:24:16,870 --> 00:24:14,480

volunteer

470

00:24:19,190 --> 00:24:16,880

which was set up by billionaire

471

00:24:20,310 --> 00:24:19,200

billionaire bilderberg insider peter

472

00:24:22,710 --> 00:24:20,320

thiel

473

00:24:25,029 --> 00:24:22,720

has agreed to give digital support to

474

00:24:27,669 --> 00:24:25,039

the ukrainian army according to a tweet

475

00:24:30,789 --> 00:24:27,679

by the country's deputy prime minister

476  
00:24:34,070 --> 00:24:30,799  
and the participant list

477  
00:24:36,710 --> 00:24:34,080  
is rife with military advisors and

478  
00:24:38,310 --> 00:24:36,720  
remember bilderberg this year

479  
00:24:41,669 --> 00:24:38,320  
right now

480  
00:24:44,390 --> 00:24:41,679  
is in washington d.c

481  
00:24:46,870 --> 00:24:44,400  
so who are the military advisors

482  
00:24:48,789 --> 00:24:46,880  
at this year's bilderberg

483  
00:24:51,029 --> 00:24:48,799  
well you've got the former chairman of

484  
00:24:53,430 --> 00:24:51,039  
the joint chiefs of staff and some hefty

485  
00:24:56,870 --> 00:24:53,440  
cogs from the washington war machine

486  
00:25:00,310 --> 00:24:56,880  
among the heftiest is james baker head

487  
00:25:03,029 --> 00:25:00,320  
of the ominous sounding office of net

488  
00:25:05,669 --> 00:25:03,039

assessment

489

00:25:08,950 --> 00:25:05,679

bilderberg is sometimes dismissed

490

00:25:12,230 --> 00:25:08,960

as a talking shocked or crazed imagining

491

00:25:16,070 --> 00:25:12,240

of conspiracy theorists like myself

492

00:25:18,710 --> 00:25:16,080

but in reality it is a major diplomatic

493

00:25:21,350 --> 00:25:18,720

summit attended this year as ever by

494

00:25:22,950 --> 00:25:21,360

extremely senior transatlantic

495

00:25:24,710 --> 00:25:22,960

politicians

496

00:25:27,269 --> 00:25:24,720

from the united states commerce

497

00:25:29,590 --> 00:25:27,279

secretary to the president of the

498

00:25:32,390 --> 00:25:29,600

european council

499

00:25:34,950 --> 00:25:32,400

now if you're not creeped out enough

500

00:25:37,029 --> 00:25:34,960

you know because bilderberg sometimes uh

501  
00:25:39,430 --> 00:25:37,039  
is considered by many

502  
00:25:43,269 --> 00:25:39,440  
to be you know like you know like the

503  
00:25:46,310 --> 00:25:43,279  
the little step brother of you know that

504  
00:25:48,470 --> 00:25:46,320  
flashy davos right which is staged

505  
00:25:51,909 --> 00:25:48,480  
annually by

506  
00:25:53,750 --> 00:25:51,919  
the world economic fund

507  
00:25:55,430 --> 00:25:53,760  
the two events have a good bit in common

508  
00:25:58,549 --> 00:25:55,440  
though namely

509  
00:26:01,029 --> 00:25:58,559  
w e f trustees at this year's conference

510  
00:26:04,789 --> 00:26:01,039  
that's right

511  
00:26:07,430 --> 00:26:04,799  
the world economic fund is represented

512  
00:26:11,110 --> 00:26:07,440  
and of course

513  
00:26:15,190 --> 00:26:13,350

the head of davos

514

00:26:17,269 --> 00:26:15,200

he's the former member of bilderberg

515

00:26:20,630 --> 00:26:17,279

steering committee himself and

516

00:26:24,070 --> 00:26:20,640

his great reset his words

517

00:26:26,950 --> 00:26:24,080

looms large over washington right now

518

00:26:30,230 --> 00:26:26,960

and uh with disruption of the global

519

00:26:32,950 --> 00:26:30,240

financial system at the heart of his

520

00:26:36,230 --> 00:26:33,909

now

521

00:26:38,470 --> 00:26:36,240

the conference troubles a lot of people

522

00:26:39,990 --> 00:26:38,480

and a lot of people that have ethics

523

00:26:41,430 --> 00:26:40,000

and morals

524

00:26:43,430 --> 00:26:41,440

you know and

525

00:26:44,149 --> 00:26:43,440

you know with politicians thrashing out

526  
00:26:50,149 --> 00:26:44,159  
and

527  
00:26:52,630 --> 00:26:50,159  
with the ceos of oil giants like bp you

528  
00:26:54,149 --> 00:26:52,640  
know british petroleum more on that in

529  
00:26:55,590 --> 00:26:54,159  
just a minute

530  
00:26:57,510 --> 00:26:55,600  
shell oil

531  
00:27:00,870 --> 00:26:57,520  
total right

532  
00:27:02,470 --> 00:27:00,880  
there's also a post pandemic

533  
00:27:03,430 --> 00:27:02,480  
health

534  
00:27:04,870 --> 00:27:03,440  
yeah

535  
00:27:06,470 --> 00:27:04,880  
they're going to cover that too as well

536  
00:27:07,590 --> 00:27:06,480  
with ceos of

537  
00:27:09,029 --> 00:27:07,600  
of course

538  
00:27:10,630 --> 00:27:09,039

pfizer

539

00:27:12,470 --> 00:27:10,640

who are locked away for days with wall

540

00:27:16,149 --> 00:27:12,480

street's investors and

541

00:27:18,830 --> 00:27:16,159

no press scrutiny nobody's allowed in

542

00:27:22,549 --> 00:27:18,840

bilderberg

543

00:27:24,310 --> 00:27:22,559

bidelberg doesn't get coverage

544

00:27:27,190 --> 00:27:24,320

of course i'm speaking about it now but

545

00:27:28,630 --> 00:27:27,200

bilderberg doesn't get coverage

546

00:27:29,990 --> 00:27:28,640

they don't want to do press releases

547

00:27:31,430 --> 00:27:30,000

they don't want the press there they

548

00:27:35,110 --> 00:27:31,440

don't want coverage they don't want

549

00:27:37,990 --> 00:27:35,120

video they don't want no they don't

550

00:27:40,310 --> 00:27:38,000

you know and you would think that it's

551  
00:27:41,669 --> 00:27:40,320  
because of the heads of state or maybe

552  
00:27:43,669 --> 00:27:41,679  
you know but maybe there's another

553  
00:27:45,669 --> 00:27:43,679  
agenda going on maybe they are trying to

554  
00:27:46,950 --> 00:27:45,679  
realign the world maybe they're trying

555  
00:27:49,750 --> 00:27:46,960  
to do

556  
00:27:50,950 --> 00:27:49,760  
a big reset

557  
00:27:53,909 --> 00:27:50,960  
but

558  
00:27:56,789 --> 00:27:53,919  
it's the intelligence community

559  
00:27:58,870 --> 00:27:56,799  
the cia the nsa

560  
00:27:59,750 --> 00:27:58,880  
probably the fbi is represented there

561  
00:28:03,190 --> 00:27:59,760  
too

562  
00:28:04,950 --> 00:28:03,200  
and every intelligence agency

563  
00:28:06,389 --> 00:28:04,960

in every state

564

00:28:09,510 --> 00:28:06,399

around the world

565

00:28:12,549 --> 00:28:09,520

is at this conference you have to ask

566

00:28:15,269 --> 00:28:12,559

yourself why

567

00:28:17,590 --> 00:28:15,279

formed in the 1950s as a joint project

568

00:28:19,830 --> 00:28:17,600

of the british and u.s intelligence

569

00:28:21,430 --> 00:28:19,840

the conference has kept its card so

570

00:28:23,669 --> 00:28:21,440

close to its chest

571

00:28:25,830 --> 00:28:23,679

that the world's press has given up

572

00:28:28,070 --> 00:28:25,840

trying to to get in

573

00:28:30,950 --> 00:28:28,080

to try to film to try to interview to

574

00:28:33,510 --> 00:28:30,960

try to gain any access at all

575

00:28:36,230 --> 00:28:33,520

they've given up

576

00:28:42,870 --> 00:28:39,029

chew on this

577

00:28:45,350 --> 00:28:42,880

this year's conference lineup is led

578

00:28:47,430 --> 00:28:45,360

by the current director

579

00:28:49,110 --> 00:28:47,440

of the cia

580

00:28:51,750 --> 00:28:49,120

that's right

581

00:28:53,029 --> 00:28:51,760

william burns

582

00:28:56,070 --> 00:28:53,039

oh bill

583

00:28:58,230 --> 00:28:56,080

is a former u.s ambassador to russia and

584

00:29:00,950 --> 00:28:58,240

was elected to bilderberg's steering

585

00:29:05,510 --> 00:29:00,960

committee just a few months before

586

00:29:07,830 --> 00:29:05,520

president biden gave him the gig

587

00:29:09,590 --> 00:29:07,840

four other active intelligence chiefs

588

00:29:11,269 --> 00:29:09,600

are attending you have the head of the

589

00:29:13,190 --> 00:29:11,279

uk's government communications

590

00:29:15,590 --> 00:29:13,200

headquarters you have the director of

591

00:29:18,549 --> 00:29:15,600

france's external intelligence agency

592

00:29:20,630 --> 00:29:18,559

the dgse you have the leader of the u.s

593

00:29:23,750 --> 00:29:20,640

cyber security and infrastructure

594

00:29:25,830 --> 00:29:23,760

security agency in attendance and you

595

00:29:27,110 --> 00:29:25,840

also have biden's national security

596

00:29:29,350 --> 00:29:27,120

adviser

597

00:29:31,590 --> 00:29:29,360

jake sullivan

598

00:29:33,430 --> 00:29:31,600

former spy chiefs this year include

599

00:29:37,750 --> 00:29:33,440

david petraeus

600

00:29:40,950 --> 00:29:37,760

of the cia and you have sir john sars

601  
00:29:44,549 --> 00:29:40,960  
from mi6 and sars now

602  
00:29:48,310 --> 00:29:44,559  
is a board member of both bilderberg

603  
00:29:49,510 --> 00:29:48,320  
and british petroleum yeah i said it

604  
00:29:51,269 --> 00:29:49,520  
again

605  
00:29:53,110 --> 00:29:51,279  
bp

606  
00:29:54,950 --> 00:29:53,120  
and of course holding court at the hotel

607  
00:29:57,269 --> 00:29:54,960  
bar

608  
00:29:59,190 --> 00:29:57,279  
klaus schwab's mentor

609  
00:30:00,549 --> 00:29:59,200  
henry kessinger

610  
00:30:04,070 --> 00:30:00,559  
that's right

611  
00:30:09,350 --> 00:30:04,080  
kissinger is 99 years old and has been

612  
00:30:13,909 --> 00:30:11,830  
henry has been the og godfather of

613  
00:30:16,389 --> 00:30:13,919

bilderberg for as long as anyone can

614

00:30:17,190 --> 00:30:16,399

remember and he's recently co-authored a

615

00:30:20,310 --> 00:30:17,200

book

616

00:30:22,710 --> 00:30:20,320

the age of a.i

617

00:30:25,350 --> 00:30:22,720

now if you're not freaked out enough

618

00:30:26,950 --> 00:30:25,360

now you're gonna lose it

619

00:30:29,830 --> 00:30:26,960

because the bilderberg steering

620

00:30:31,990 --> 00:30:29,840

committee member eric schmidt the former

621

00:30:34,710 --> 00:30:32,000

head of google

622

00:30:39,750 --> 00:30:34,720

and this year's washington conference

623

00:30:43,430 --> 00:30:39,760

is all a i from facebook's jan lecon to

624

00:30:46,470 --> 00:30:43,440

deepmind's demis hasibis

625

00:30:49,190 --> 00:30:46,480

all in attendance bilderberg knows that

626  
00:30:50,470 --> 00:30:49,200  
however the global realignments play out

627  
00:30:52,950 --> 00:30:50,480  
that they're planning for us and

628  
00:30:54,070 --> 00:30:52,960  
whatever a reset global financial system

629  
00:30:55,669 --> 00:30:54,080  
looks like

630  
00:30:58,230 --> 00:30:55,679  
the shape of the world will be

631  
00:31:00,950 --> 00:30:58,240  
determined by big tech

632  
00:31:02,230 --> 00:31:00,960  
and if the end game is continuity of

633  
00:31:05,509 --> 00:31:02,240  
government

634  
00:31:07,029 --> 00:31:05,519  
and that's on the agenda and that's what

635  
00:31:10,149 --> 00:31:07,039  
they say

636  
00:31:12,149 --> 00:31:10,159  
that continuity will be powered

637  
00:31:14,549 --> 00:31:12,159  
by a.i

638  
00:31:17,029 --> 00:31:14,559

now whatever billionaire ends up making

639

00:31:19,029 --> 00:31:17,039

the software that runs the world

640

00:31:21,110 --> 00:31:19,039

biddelberg aims to

641

00:31:23,509 --> 00:31:21,120

make damn sure

642

00:31:25,269 --> 00:31:23,519

that it has its hand

643

00:31:26,950 --> 00:31:25,279

on the mouse

644

00:31:29,029 --> 00:31:26,960

seriously

645

00:31:32,950 --> 00:31:29,039

i stole most of this from charlie

646

00:31:34,310 --> 00:31:32,960

skelton of the guardian dude's a genius

647

00:31:36,389 --> 00:31:34,320

well done

648

00:31:37,909 --> 00:31:36,399

tonight's we have very special guest

649

00:31:41,669 --> 00:31:37,919

jason quit

650

00:31:44,149 --> 00:31:41,679

he is here for another conspiracy

651  
00:31:47,110 --> 00:31:44,159  
tomorrow night freddie silva is with us

652  
00:31:49,269 --> 00:31:47,120  
and thursday is another fader night with

653  
00:31:50,710 --> 00:31:49,279  
open lines all night long i'm yours

654  
00:31:51,990 --> 00:31:50,720  
jimmy church i'm going to take a quick

655  
00:31:53,750 --> 00:31:52,000  
break

656  
00:31:55,350 --> 00:31:53,760  
bilderberg

657  
00:31:56,870 --> 00:31:55,360  
race hobbs

658  
00:32:13,920 --> 00:31:56,880  
i'll be right back after this short

659  
00:32:19,860 --> 00:32:19,280  
[Music]

660  
00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:19,870  
[Applause]

661  
00:32:50,710 --> 00:32:48,470  
this is nicole church daughter of you

662  
00:32:51,710 --> 00:32:50,720  
know who and you're listening to fade to

663  
00:32:53,350 --> 00:32:51,720

black on

664

00:32:56,230 --> 00:32:53,360

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

665

00:32:58,389 --> 00:32:56,240

changer network

666

00:32:59,909 --> 00:32:58,399

you're listening to jimmy church and

667

00:33:06,310 --> 00:32:59,919

fade to black

668

00:33:12,789 --> 00:33:08,630

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

669

00:33:16,040 --> 00:33:14,950

fate to black will now pause for alien

670

00:33:20,310 --> 00:33:16,050

identification

671

00:33:24,470 --> 00:33:22,549

introducing the game changer blend from

672

00:33:26,950 --> 00:33:24,480

river moon coffee that delivers a

673

00:33:30,070 --> 00:33:26,960

customized blend made specifically for

674

00:33:33,029 --> 00:33:30,080

the fader knots if the game is rigged

675

00:33:35,830 --> 00:33:33,039

change the game it's a boulder cup with

676  
00:33:38,070 --> 00:33:35,840  
some bite game changer is the coffee of

677  
00:33:40,389 --> 00:33:38,080  
choice for those that prefer an organic

678  
00:33:43,990 --> 00:33:40,399  
dark roast that is slightly lighter and

679  
00:33:46,310 --> 00:33:44,000  
milder but it's still dark with wild

680  
00:33:48,950 --> 00:33:46,320  
notes of pecans and chocolate with a

681  
00:33:51,269 --> 00:33:48,960  
rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

682  
00:33:53,909 --> 00:33:51,279  
roasted to perfection for a great coffee

683  
00:33:57,190 --> 00:33:53,919  
to start your day as an after dinner

684  
00:33:59,990 --> 00:33:57,200  
coffee or anywhere in between artisan

685  
00:34:02,630 --> 00:34:00,000  
small batch roasted to perfection usda

686  
00:34:04,950 --> 00:34:02,640  
certified organic all river moon coffee

687  
00:34:07,830 --> 00:34:04,960  
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

688  
00:34:09,909 --> 00:34:07,840

usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

689

00:34:13,829 --> 00:34:09,919

click on the banners over on our site

690

00:34:15,909 --> 00:34:13,839

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

691

00:34:18,850 --> 00:34:15,919

off of your order today

692

00:34:26,869 --> 00:34:18,860

[rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com)

693

00:34:31,430 --> 00:34:28,550

this is jimmy church of fade to black

694

00:34:33,750 --> 00:34:31,440

and you can get our podcast for just two

695

00:34:36,069 --> 00:34:33,760

dollars per month all you have to do is

696

00:34:39,669 --> 00:34:36,079

click on the podcast banner over at

697

00:34:42,869 --> 00:34:40,950

do you have an interest in the

698

00:34:45,030 --> 00:34:42,879

paranormal that you'll love

699

00:34:47,430 --> 00:34:45,040

[thenxnetwork.com](http://thenxnetwork.com)

700

00:34:50,069 --> 00:34:47,440

the x is your streaming audio and video

701  
00:34:53,829 --> 00:34:50,079  
for everything supernatural strange and

702  
00:34:56,069 --> 00:34:53,839  
mysterious like ufos bigfoot ghosts and

703  
00:34:59,030 --> 00:34:56,079  
so much more from hosts like jimmy

704  
00:35:02,390 --> 00:34:59,040  
church whitley strieber micah hanks and

705  
00:35:04,390 --> 00:35:02,400  
christina gomez visit the xnetwork.com

706  
00:35:07,270 --> 00:35:04,400  
show page for a complete list of all the

707  
00:35:08,950 --> 00:35:07,280  
paranormal programs you'll find on the x

708  
00:35:11,430 --> 00:35:08,960  
be sure to follow us on twitter for

709  
00:35:14,150 --> 00:35:11,440  
updates at kunxdb

710  
00:35:16,870 --> 00:35:14,160  
follow our facebook group on x network

711  
00:35:20,470 --> 00:35:16,880  
find the podcast on spotify i heart

712  
00:35:21,349 --> 00:35:20,480  
audible and apple podcast it's time it's

713  
00:35:24,950 --> 00:35:21,359

new

714

00:35:24,960 --> 00:35:29,990

9 out of 10 geneticists agree

715

00:35:33,829 --> 00:35:32,390

fade to black

716

00:35:36,470 --> 00:35:33,839

is not

717

00:35:40,550 --> 00:35:36,480

your father's radio show

718

00:35:42,630 --> 00:35:40,560

on the game changer radio network

719

00:35:43,910 --> 00:35:42,640

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

720

00:35:47,190 --> 00:35:43,920

you're listening to jimmy

721

00:35:50,470 --> 00:35:48,790

what's up i'm chris what up this is

722

00:35:52,800 --> 00:35:50,480

comments and we're listening to jimmy

723

00:36:10,069 --> 00:35:52,810

church radio

724

00:36:13,750 --> 00:36:11,990

all right welcome back fade to black i

725

00:36:15,270 --> 00:36:13,760

am your host jimmy church tonight jason

726

00:36:17,510 --> 00:36:15,280

quit is with us

727

00:36:21,589 --> 00:36:17,520

tomorrow night freddie silva is here

728

00:36:23,430 --> 00:36:21,599

it's quite spirity tonight

729

00:36:26,310 --> 00:36:23,440

it's gonna be awesome you know some say

730

00:36:29,829 --> 00:36:26,320

it's number 10 some say 9. could be

731

00:36:31,349 --> 00:36:29,839

eleven might be twelve who's counting

732

00:36:32,950 --> 00:36:31,359

we're going to break down another list

733

00:36:34,630 --> 00:36:32,960

of conspiracies i'm gonna have

734

00:36:36,150 --> 00:36:34,640

everything in front of me we rate

735

00:36:38,230 --> 00:36:36,160

everything one

736

00:36:40,790 --> 00:36:38,240

to four pipes

737

00:36:41,829 --> 00:36:40,800

i wanna see your rating

738

00:36:44,069 --> 00:36:41,839

all right

739

00:36:46,950 --> 00:36:44,079

i have to unlock my chair so i can

740

00:36:48,310 --> 00:36:46,960

do oh look a gibson

741

00:36:51,510 --> 00:36:48,320

you know what i want

742

00:36:52,310 --> 00:36:51,520

i want a black les paul like this with

743

00:36:54,390 --> 00:36:52,320

uh

744

00:36:57,190 --> 00:36:54,400

zebra pickups

745

00:36:59,589 --> 00:36:57,200

yeah i want a black les paul i want you

746

00:37:04,150 --> 00:36:59,599

know i want a cherry sunburst i want to

747

00:37:06,550 --> 00:37:04,160

i want to i want a gold top i want to

748

00:37:08,390 --> 00:37:06,560

but i want a black les paul i kind of

749

00:37:10,470 --> 00:37:08,400

like peter frampton

750

00:37:12,790 --> 00:37:10,480

but i want the open pickups not the gold

751

00:37:15,349 --> 00:37:12,800

three pickup no two pickups

752

00:37:17,829 --> 00:37:15,359

zebra pickups blacklist paul man i've

753

00:37:19,109 --> 00:37:17,839

always wanted those so i got the t-shirt

754

00:37:20,710 --> 00:37:19,119

you know it's about as close as i'm

755

00:37:23,349 --> 00:37:20,720

gonna get for

756

00:37:25,349 --> 00:37:23,359

a couple of years tonight jason is with

757

00:37:27,510 --> 00:37:25,359

us he's a graduate of the institute of

758

00:37:29,430 --> 00:37:27,520

energy wellness he's a student of the

759

00:37:31,109 --> 00:37:29,440

algonquin shamanism and has been

760

00:37:33,589 --> 00:37:31,119

training and working with many teachers

761

00:37:35,829 --> 00:37:33,599

shamans and traditional healers from all

762

00:37:37,910 --> 00:37:35,839

around the world mr quinn is also the

763

00:37:40,630 --> 00:37:37,920

author of forbidden knowledge

764

00:37:43,190 --> 00:37:40,640

revelations of a multi-dimensional time

765

00:37:45,910 --> 00:37:43,200

traveler i don't even is that book

766

00:37:48,710 --> 00:37:45,920

yeah yeah the egyptian postures of power

767

00:37:51,670 --> 00:37:48,720

ancient key gong system which i have

768

00:37:54,470 --> 00:37:51,680

and the use of codes which i also have

769

00:37:57,270 --> 00:37:54,480

sacred geometry mandalas

770

00:37:59,990 --> 00:37:57,280

his website is right there the crystal

771

00:38:02,630 --> 00:38:00,000

sun.com and i would like to welcome back

772

00:38:07,030 --> 00:38:02,640

to fade to black the one

773

00:38:09,750 --> 00:38:07,040

the only jason quit who there he is

774

00:38:12,230 --> 00:38:09,760

he's got his pipe

775

00:38:13,510 --> 00:38:12,240

thank you for having me back and

776

00:38:14,790 --> 00:38:13,520

for sure

777

00:38:18,790 --> 00:38:14,800

it's uh

778

00:38:20,150 --> 00:38:18,800

11. is is it 11 it's got to be is that a

779

00:38:21,910 --> 00:38:20,160

light on my

780

00:38:25,589 --> 00:38:21,920

camera or face or that's just on my

781

00:38:27,829 --> 00:38:25,599

screen no that is on my screen too

782

00:38:30,230 --> 00:38:27,839

it's cool you got an orb

783

00:38:32,790 --> 00:38:30,240

you've got an orb dude where is that

784

00:38:34,550 --> 00:38:32,800

coming yeah it's that's weird it's right

785

00:38:35,829 --> 00:38:34,560

on your neck

786

00:38:37,349 --> 00:38:35,839

jeez

787

00:38:39,990 --> 00:38:37,359

well we'll deal with it we'll deal with

788

00:38:42,550 --> 00:38:40,000

it yeah what is that jason i haven't it

789

00:38:44,069 --> 00:38:42,560

just came up i have no

790

00:38:45,270 --> 00:38:44,079

clue geez

791

00:38:48,069 --> 00:38:45,280

i'm trying to figure it out the

792

00:38:51,030 --> 00:38:48,079

reflection or something

793

00:38:54,550 --> 00:38:51,040

oh man let me see if i move the kid oh

794

00:38:55,829 --> 00:38:54,560

look at this oh look at that just had to

795

00:38:59,990 --> 00:38:55,839

no

796

00:39:02,150 --> 00:39:00,000

dude it was you it was your glowing aura

797

00:39:04,069 --> 00:39:02,160

yes i i

798

00:39:05,750 --> 00:39:04,079

prove that's wrong prove us wrong yeah

799

00:39:08,150 --> 00:39:05,760

if

800

00:39:10,310 --> 00:39:08,160

that's four pipes dude

801  
00:39:12,230 --> 00:39:10,320  
four pipes out of the gate four pipes

802  
00:39:15,030 --> 00:39:12,240  
out of the gate you know i have my aura

803  
00:39:16,470 --> 00:39:15,040  
photographed and um and i went through

804  
00:39:19,190 --> 00:39:16,480  
that uh

805  
00:39:22,069 --> 00:39:19,200  
with uh the loon witch right

806  
00:39:24,230 --> 00:39:22,079  
and uh i i've had it done a couple of

807  
00:39:25,190 --> 00:39:24,240  
times but hers was great

808  
00:39:29,589 --> 00:39:25,200  
and

809  
00:39:33,430 --> 00:39:29,599  
with the process is pretty cool have you

810  
00:39:36,470 --> 00:39:33,440  
ever had your aura photographed i have

811  
00:39:39,030 --> 00:39:36,480  
i have a couple times and um

812  
00:39:42,390 --> 00:39:39,040  
i like playing with that machine and

813  
00:39:46,710 --> 00:39:42,400

it's yeah way cool man it's way cool and

814

00:39:47,990 --> 00:39:46,720

what's really strange is to go have a

815

00:39:50,150 --> 00:39:48,000

friend with you

816

00:39:52,230 --> 00:39:50,160

you know whatever right but somebody

817

00:39:53,829 --> 00:39:52,240

that you know and then get photographed

818

00:39:56,230 --> 00:39:53,839

back to back and look at the differences

819

00:39:57,589 --> 00:39:56,240

right it's not the same on everybody

820

00:39:58,630 --> 00:39:57,599

it's not

821

00:40:00,710 --> 00:39:58,640

um

822

00:40:03,589 --> 00:40:00,720

is it the one where you put your hand on

823

00:40:05,510 --> 00:40:03,599

like an electrical plate yes yes yeah

824

00:40:07,109 --> 00:40:05,520

yeah that's the one that i did i've done

825

00:40:08,069 --> 00:40:07,119

it like three times

826

00:40:09,109 --> 00:40:08,079

so

827

00:40:11,829 --> 00:40:09,119

it does

828

00:40:13,829 --> 00:40:11,839

measure some type of um electro

829

00:40:15,109 --> 00:40:13,839

conductivity and then it takes the

830

00:40:16,630 --> 00:40:15,119

picture

831

00:40:19,670 --> 00:40:16,640

so uh

832

00:40:23,670 --> 00:40:19,680

what i do is i rub my hands together

833

00:40:29,270 --> 00:40:25,829

and then i put it on and i go see

834

00:40:30,550 --> 00:40:29,280

my aura is a hundred percent

835

00:40:35,270 --> 00:40:30,560

i win

836

00:40:41,030 --> 00:40:37,910

oh but that's funny man i gotta do that

837

00:40:42,710 --> 00:40:41,040

next time just straight up right yeah

838

00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:42,720

put it down in your pants for about five

839

00:40:50,069 --> 00:40:47,990

and uh

840

00:40:51,750 --> 00:40:50,079

and see what happens whoa i've never

841

00:40:53,430 --> 00:40:51,760

seen this before

842

00:40:53,840 --> 00:40:53,440

that's right i'm back

843

00:40:57,430 --> 00:40:53,850

[Laughter]

844

00:41:04,230 --> 00:41:02,150

oh man all right uh where are we okay so

845

00:41:06,870 --> 00:41:04,240

um bilderberg

846

00:41:09,349 --> 00:41:06,880

all right now um

847

00:41:12,150 --> 00:41:09,359

um i i want to start here it wasn't on

848

00:41:13,829 --> 00:41:12,160

um our list of for tonight we've got a

849

00:41:14,790 --> 00:41:13,839

we always have a great list

850

00:41:17,589 --> 00:41:14,800

um

851  
00:41:19,349 --> 00:41:17,599  
and uh tonight it's almost exclusively

852  
00:41:20,870 --> 00:41:19,359  
uh jason's list

853  
00:41:23,030 --> 00:41:20,880  
um but uh

854  
00:41:25,670 --> 00:41:23,040  
bilderberg yeah

855  
00:41:26,790 --> 00:41:25,680  
when when did you

856  
00:41:30,069 --> 00:41:26,800  
first

857  
00:41:32,829 --> 00:41:30,079  
for me i heard about the bilderberg it

858  
00:41:36,470 --> 00:41:32,839  
was in it was in the mid to late

859  
00:41:38,550 --> 00:41:36,480  
80s and and i read some stuff that came

860  
00:41:40,390 --> 00:41:38,560  
out it was like in the la times or

861  
00:41:42,069 --> 00:41:40,400  
whatever in time magazine a bunch of

862  
00:41:44,710 --> 00:41:42,079  
articles that come out

863  
00:41:47,190 --> 00:41:44,720

and then you know the the videotape you

864

00:41:49,670 --> 00:41:47,200

know the the alex jones videotape

865

00:41:50,790 --> 00:41:49,680

um but when did you first hear about the

866

00:41:52,069 --> 00:41:50,800

bilderberg

867

00:41:53,510 --> 00:41:52,079

it has to be

868

00:41:55,430 --> 00:41:53,520

alex jones

869

00:41:57,589 --> 00:41:55,440

that's where i first heard about

870

00:41:59,910 --> 00:41:57,599

bilderberg group and started following

871

00:42:01,190 --> 00:41:59,920

all that stuff

872

00:42:04,470 --> 00:42:01,200

i got into

873

00:42:06,309 --> 00:42:04,480

alex jones actually quite early on i

874

00:42:07,829 --> 00:42:06,319

think right at the beginning around like

875

00:42:09,829 --> 00:42:07,839

2005.

876

00:42:11,430 --> 00:42:09,839

uh obviously he was there earlier but

877

00:42:13,910 --> 00:42:11,440

that's when his video started to come

878

00:42:19,430 --> 00:42:16,870

but that was a lot of fun back then to

879

00:42:21,670 --> 00:42:19,440

to watch alex jones

880

00:42:23,829 --> 00:42:21,680

i guess yeah i was on uh

881

00:42:27,510 --> 00:42:23,839

i was on a a

882

00:42:28,390 --> 00:42:27,520

a film shoot right i'm on set

883

00:42:30,150 --> 00:42:28,400

and

884

00:42:31,790 --> 00:42:30,160

it must have been around that same time

885

00:42:34,150 --> 00:42:31,800

2007

886

00:42:35,190 --> 00:42:34,160

2008 you know like you know right in

887

00:42:38,470 --> 00:42:35,200

there

888

00:42:41,270 --> 00:42:38,480

and and somebody came up to me and i

889

00:42:43,270 --> 00:42:41,280

just started doing sports radio

890

00:42:44,870 --> 00:42:43,280

and um and somebody came up to me and he

891

00:42:47,109 --> 00:42:44,880

goes hey man

892

00:42:48,230 --> 00:42:47,119

alex jones

893

00:42:50,950 --> 00:42:48,240

who

894

00:42:51,829 --> 00:42:50,960

right and dude alex jones you've got to

895

00:43:01,589 --> 00:42:51,839

you

896

00:43:03,990 --> 00:43:01,599

jones man and bilderberg

897

00:43:06,390 --> 00:43:04,000

i was like yeah bilderberg okay what now

898

00:43:09,349 --> 00:43:06,400

what's going on and yeah and and so i

899

00:43:11,430 --> 00:43:09,359

did the i did the jump over to italic

900

00:43:13,589 --> 00:43:11,440

jones in like 2008

901  
00:43:15,750 --> 00:43:13,599  
and uh it was pretty funny i want to

902  
00:43:18,950 --> 00:43:15,760  
stay on bilderberg but

903  
00:43:21,109 --> 00:43:18,960  
i just love that the conspiracy from

904  
00:43:23,349 --> 00:43:21,119  
back then of the bilderbergs

905  
00:43:25,270 --> 00:43:23,359  
um you know it was so hidden back then

906  
00:43:28,150 --> 00:43:25,280  
or tried to be hidden

907  
00:43:30,710 --> 00:43:28,160  
and now it's just so open and it's in

908  
00:43:32,390 --> 00:43:30,720  
the media they talk about it and world

909  
00:43:34,150 --> 00:43:32,400  
economic forum the who they're all

910  
00:43:35,109 --> 00:43:34,160  
talking the same language the same

911  
00:43:37,670 --> 00:43:35,119  
people

912  
00:43:39,430 --> 00:43:37,680  
so it's like you know we've entered the

913  
00:43:41,750 --> 00:43:39,440

world where

914

00:43:44,710 --> 00:43:41,760

it's no longer a conspiracy it's they

915

00:43:47,030 --> 00:43:44,720

tell us everything they want to tell us

916

00:43:50,630 --> 00:43:47,040

well you know and see the thing is when

917

00:43:52,550 --> 00:43:50,640

alex when i first um because i heard

918

00:43:54,630 --> 00:43:52,560

about bilderberg right

919

00:43:57,030 --> 00:43:54,640

and and i started to check out alex

920

00:43:58,550 --> 00:43:57,040

jones i really i stopped and went this

921

00:44:01,990 --> 00:43:58,560

is my guy

922

00:44:05,990 --> 00:44:02,000

right i i'm digging what's going on here

923

00:44:07,430 --> 00:44:06,000

and i felt that um he was exposing and

924

00:44:09,589 --> 00:44:07,440

um you know

925

00:44:12,710 --> 00:44:09,599

but that was then you know the alex

926

00:44:14,550 --> 00:44:12,720

jones of uh 2022. i haven't listened to

927

00:44:17,510 --> 00:44:14,560

alex

928

00:44:19,030 --> 00:44:17,520

probably

929

00:44:21,589 --> 00:44:19,040

10 years

930

00:44:22,470 --> 00:44:21,599

it's you know it's been a while and it

931

00:44:25,510 --> 00:44:22,480

just

932

00:44:27,990 --> 00:44:25,520

i don't know why uh for me

933

00:44:29,270 --> 00:44:28,000

i started to pull back a little bit and

934

00:44:31,990 --> 00:44:29,280

and then there were some other things

935

00:44:34,309 --> 00:44:32,000

that happened i was like man

936

00:44:38,630 --> 00:44:34,319

you know i i can't i can't really go

937

00:44:40,230 --> 00:44:38,640

there but there were things that alex

938

00:44:42,069 --> 00:44:40,240

talked about

939

00:44:43,910 --> 00:44:42,079

that were right there for everybody and

940

00:44:46,390 --> 00:44:43,920

i i don't want to say you know like they

941

00:44:48,390 --> 00:44:46,400

they were true or they came through but

942

00:44:51,349 --> 00:44:48,400

he was right about a few things

943

00:44:53,829 --> 00:44:51,359

especially early on and he was an

944

00:44:55,750 --> 00:44:53,839

eye-opener for me for sure

945

00:44:59,190 --> 00:44:55,760

yeah there's things that he spoke about

946

00:45:01,030 --> 00:44:59,200

15 years ago that really still holds

947

00:45:03,670 --> 00:45:01,040

water in fact

948

00:45:06,790 --> 00:45:03,680

proven to be correct now

949

00:45:07,910 --> 00:45:06,800

back then it was crazy it's true now

950

00:45:10,710 --> 00:45:07,920

and

951  
00:45:12,309 --> 00:45:10,720  
you know he was um

952  
00:45:14,390 --> 00:45:12,319  
well he still has the same energy that's

953  
00:45:15,270 --> 00:45:14,400  
all i gotta say and i don't really watch

954  
00:45:17,190 --> 00:45:15,280  
him

955  
00:45:19,589 --> 00:45:17,200  
now over the past couple of years i

956  
00:45:22,230 --> 00:45:19,599  
haven't really watched them too much

957  
00:45:27,030 --> 00:45:22,240  
um just because it's kind of depressing

958  
00:45:28,309 --> 00:45:27,040  
hearing the same thing for 15 years

959  
00:45:31,109 --> 00:45:28,319  
you know what you get the same thing

960  
00:45:34,150 --> 00:45:31,119  
from any media not only you know alex

961  
00:45:38,309 --> 00:45:34,160  
jones the same thing from fox or cnn or

962  
00:45:39,109 --> 00:45:38,319  
msnbc i can't i can't do i just can't do

963  
00:45:41,910 --> 00:45:39,119

it

964

00:45:44,950 --> 00:45:41,920

um i flew on a plane

965

00:45:46,710 --> 00:45:44,960

uh this weekend right and and so i did

966

00:45:49,270 --> 00:45:46,720

24 hours

967

00:45:53,030 --> 00:45:49,280

of flying one day out and back

968

00:45:55,430 --> 00:45:53,040

and the lady next to me i flew first

969

00:45:57,510 --> 00:45:55,440

class okay so i'm in first class and the

970

00:46:01,750 --> 00:45:57,520

lady next to me

971

00:46:04,069 --> 00:46:01,760

um i'm watching uh flying out i watched

972

00:46:05,190 --> 00:46:04,079

dune i went back and watched dune and

973

00:46:07,430 --> 00:46:05,200

fell asleep

974

00:46:08,230 --> 00:46:07,440

coming back um

975

00:46:10,309 --> 00:46:08,240

uh

976

00:46:13,349 --> 00:46:10,319

i i slept the whole way i put something

977

00:46:15,430 --> 00:46:13,359

on and fellas but the lady next to me is

978

00:46:19,030 --> 00:46:15,440

watching cnn live

979

00:46:20,870 --> 00:46:19,040

right and so i'm glancing over and i

980

00:46:22,550 --> 00:46:20,880

don't i can't hear it you know she's got

981

00:46:24,150 --> 00:46:22,560

headphones in and whatever but i could

982

00:46:25,430 --> 00:46:24,160

read what's going on on the bottom of

983

00:46:26,829 --> 00:46:25,440

the screen

984

00:46:29,589 --> 00:46:26,839

and

985

00:46:30,950 --> 00:46:29,599

that nauseated me

986

00:46:34,470 --> 00:46:30,960

i was like that's that's why i don't

987

00:46:38,069 --> 00:46:34,480

watch the news right there and this lady

988

00:46:41,270 --> 00:46:38,079

for four hours cnn on the screen

989

00:46:43,910 --> 00:46:41,280

just just taking it all in i can't do

990

00:46:46,550 --> 00:46:43,920

that i just can't do that anymore but

991

00:46:48,630 --> 00:46:46,560

you know alex jones yeah some things can

992

00:46:51,030 --> 00:46:48,640

they're they're listening to you through

993

00:46:52,870 --> 00:46:51,040

the through your light bulbs

994

00:46:53,589 --> 00:46:52,880

you know

995

00:46:55,670 --> 00:46:53,599

and

996

00:46:58,870 --> 00:46:55,680

there's something to that you know now

997

00:47:01,510 --> 00:46:58,880

it's it's weird we we laughed then

998

00:47:03,190 --> 00:47:01,520

you know and now with smart everything i

999

00:47:04,630 --> 00:47:03,200

wouldn't doubt it man they can they can

1000

00:47:07,670 --> 00:47:04,640

listen to you anytime they want they

1001  
00:47:09,829 --> 00:47:07,680  
just you know see the thing about you

1002  
00:47:13,270 --> 00:47:09,839  
know doing uh conspiracy or any

1003  
00:47:15,510 --> 00:47:13,280  
conspiracy show today in our time

1004  
00:47:17,430 --> 00:47:15,520  
it's comical because

1005  
00:47:20,069 --> 00:47:17,440  
we're living in the time of the

1006  
00:47:22,150 --> 00:47:20,079  
conspiracies of the past 20 years that

1007  
00:47:23,829 --> 00:47:22,160  
have been we've been yelling

1008  
00:47:25,910 --> 00:47:23,839  
at our screens we've been going on

1009  
00:47:28,069 --> 00:47:25,920  
social media we've been doing shows

1010  
00:47:29,589 --> 00:47:28,079  
telling the world

1011  
00:47:31,430 --> 00:47:29,599  
watch out

1012  
00:47:34,790 --> 00:47:31,440  
this stuff is coming they're not hiding

1013  
00:47:38,549 --> 00:47:34,800

it and be careful like just be aware

1014

00:47:40,710 --> 00:47:38,559

and then you know post 2020 it's like

1015

00:47:43,109 --> 00:47:40,720

okay you know

1016

00:47:45,430 --> 00:47:43,119

you know you hang up your uh your hat

1017

00:47:48,150 --> 00:47:45,440

and your say you hang up your tin foil

1018

00:47:52,470 --> 00:47:48,160

hat and say my job is done it's here

1019

00:47:54,470 --> 00:47:52,480

it's like what else is new this is life

1020

00:47:56,710 --> 00:47:54,480

i gotta tell you man nobody's made me

1021

00:47:57,750 --> 00:47:56,720

laugh more than alex jones

1022

00:48:04,630 --> 00:47:57,760

i mean

1023

00:48:07,510 --> 00:48:04,640

the ability to do that but just imagine

1024

00:48:11,109 --> 00:48:07,520

if i did right you know like live on the

1025

00:48:13,510 --> 00:48:11,119

air and just lose my [h\_\_h] right just

1026  
00:48:15,670 --> 00:48:13,520  
take my clothes off you know just

1027  
00:48:18,870 --> 00:48:15,680  
tipping tables over

1028  
00:48:21,190 --> 00:48:18,880  
knocking stuff i'm just like dude well

1029  
00:48:24,710 --> 00:48:21,200  
he does it with conviction now how much

1030  
00:48:27,030 --> 00:48:24,720  
of his is theatrics and in an act or how

1031  
00:48:28,069 --> 00:48:27,040  
much is he pissed off at the world i

1032  
00:48:29,750 --> 00:48:28,079  
don't know

1033  
00:48:31,670 --> 00:48:29,760  
you know but i gotta say it's done with

1034  
00:48:33,030 --> 00:48:31,680  
conviction man and nobody has made me

1035  
00:48:35,030 --> 00:48:33,040  
laugh more

1036  
00:48:37,270 --> 00:48:35,040  
uh than alex jones watching him just

1037  
00:48:40,150 --> 00:48:37,280  
light it up man it's great

1038  
00:48:41,990 --> 00:48:40,160

so okay so back to bilderberg um

1039

00:48:43,270 --> 00:48:42,000

we we've got all these conspiracies

1040

00:48:46,790 --> 00:48:43,280

we're going to jump through tonight and

1041

00:48:49,190 --> 00:48:46,800

we'll start uh right now um and let's go

1042

00:48:52,150 --> 00:48:49,200

with with bilderberg

1043

00:48:54,390 --> 00:48:52,160

um setting the agenda for the world and

1044

00:48:55,670 --> 00:48:54,400

right now like with this

1045

00:48:56,470 --> 00:48:55,680

with klaus

1046

00:48:57,750 --> 00:48:56,480

right

1047

00:49:01,030 --> 00:48:57,760

um

1048

00:49:02,950 --> 00:49:01,040

and the great reset and the realignment

1049

00:49:05,510 --> 00:49:02,960

of the world which is the agenda for

1050

00:49:08,470 --> 00:49:05,520

bilderberg this year and remember who is

1051

00:49:11,190 --> 00:49:08,480

attending bilderberg okay this isn't

1052

00:49:13,109 --> 00:49:11,200

this isn't like crazy conspiracy this is

1053

00:49:16,470 --> 00:49:13,119

like world leaders

1054

00:49:18,390 --> 00:49:16,480

and all the spy agencies

1055

00:49:19,270 --> 00:49:18,400

the world economic forum and everything

1056

00:49:21,589 --> 00:49:19,280

else

1057

00:49:22,710 --> 00:49:21,599

and you've got google there right okay

1058

00:49:24,309 --> 00:49:22,720

so

1059

00:49:27,109 --> 00:49:24,319

um what do you think with the great

1060

00:49:30,470 --> 00:49:27,119

reset and the global realignment which

1061

00:49:33,109 --> 00:49:30,480

is the agenda this year for bilderberg

1062

00:49:36,950 --> 00:49:33,119

one to four pipes

1063

00:49:38,549 --> 00:49:36,960

it's four pipes uh you know they

1064

00:49:40,069 --> 00:49:38,559

have a global view

1065

00:49:43,030 --> 00:49:40,079

of where we're going

1066

00:49:45,430 --> 00:49:43,040

they have all the people with the same

1067

00:49:48,150 --> 00:49:45,440

global agenda in place

1068

00:49:50,230 --> 00:49:48,160

in the cabinets in the governments

1069

00:49:53,750 --> 00:49:50,240

in the media

1070

00:49:55,349 --> 00:49:53,760

in the agencies they're all part of this

1071

00:49:58,390 --> 00:49:55,359

mindset

1072

00:49:59,190 --> 00:49:58,400

of where the world needs to be taken

1073

00:50:00,710 --> 00:49:59,200

and

1074

00:50:03,030 --> 00:50:00,720

they're gonna take us there if we like

1075

00:50:05,589 --> 00:50:03,040

it or not so

1076  
00:50:07,349 --> 00:50:05,599  
and this is where you know talking about

1077  
00:50:08,630 --> 00:50:07,359  
it okay you're a conspiracy theorist for

1078  
00:50:10,309 --> 00:50:08,640  
talking about it

1079  
00:50:12,710 --> 00:50:10,319  
but now it's here

1080  
00:50:14,790 --> 00:50:12,720  
so now what so

1081  
00:50:17,510 --> 00:50:14,800  
they're out in the open their agendas

1082  
00:50:20,230 --> 00:50:17,520  
are known you can buy covid the great

1083  
00:50:22,549 --> 00:50:20,240  
reset by klaus schwab you can you can

1084  
00:50:24,150 --> 00:50:22,559  
read all their notes you can read their

1085  
00:50:26,230 --> 00:50:24,160  
speeches you can watch

1086  
00:50:29,190 --> 00:50:26,240  
the world economic forum live you can

1087  
00:50:30,950 --> 00:50:29,200  
watch the who event live you can

1088  
00:50:34,470 --> 00:50:30,960

you know i watch the house of commons in

1089

00:50:37,030 --> 00:50:34,480

canada and the same talking points

1090

00:50:38,630 --> 00:50:37,040

that you see on their stage on the world

1091

00:50:40,309 --> 00:50:38,640

global stage

1092

00:50:43,270 --> 00:50:40,319

it's like they pick up a piece of paper

1093

00:50:44,309 --> 00:50:43,280

and they repeat the words over and over

1094

00:50:45,190 --> 00:50:44,319

again

1095

00:50:47,670 --> 00:50:45,200

so

1096

00:50:49,510 --> 00:50:47,680

it's like

1097

00:50:52,470 --> 00:50:49,520

it's a hundred percent four pipes in my

1098

00:50:55,190 --> 00:50:52,480

book yeah it's 100 you know the rules

1099

00:50:57,510 --> 00:50:55,200

are we can't go over four pipes

1100

00:50:59,270 --> 00:50:57,520

but you almost have to bend the rules

1101

00:51:02,150 --> 00:50:59,280

when it comes to bilderberg but yeah

1102

00:51:05,030 --> 00:51:02,160

four a solid four pipes so i wanna see

1103

00:51:08,710 --> 00:51:05,040

everybody in the chat room i want to

1104

00:51:10,710 --> 00:51:08,720

know bilderberg one to four pipes

1105

00:51:12,710 --> 00:51:10,720

and and see this is the thing and

1106

00:51:15,190 --> 00:51:12,720

twitter i want to see it light up okay

1107

00:51:19,270 --> 00:51:15,200

genocide's already wait a minute

1108

00:51:21,589 --> 00:51:19,280

genocide is moderating the chat room and

1109

00:51:24,950 --> 00:51:21,599

he's over on twitter i just called out

1110

00:51:26,390 --> 00:51:24,960

genocide that's four pipes for just such

1111

00:51:31,030 --> 00:51:26,400

genocide

1112

00:51:33,109 --> 00:51:31,040

playing both sides man but uh yeah i

1113

00:51:36,710 --> 00:51:33,119

want to see everybody's ranking on this

1114

00:51:39,510 --> 00:51:36,720

um because it's really funny when um the

1115

00:51:41,990 --> 00:51:39,520

media and others have always said well

1116

00:51:44,790 --> 00:51:42,000

conspiracy theorists don't understand

1117

00:51:47,829 --> 00:51:44,800

you know what bilderberg is all about

1118

00:51:50,710 --> 00:51:47,839

they are talking about the the reset and

1119

00:51:54,470 --> 00:51:50,720

the global realignment all of it focused

1120

00:51:57,190 --> 00:51:54,480

on and powered with a i

1121

00:52:00,710 --> 00:51:57,200

holy crap man that's not a conspiracy

1122

00:52:04,390 --> 00:52:00,720

theory that's a conspiracy

1123

00:52:07,670 --> 00:52:04,400

total world surveillance biometric ids

1124

00:52:09,510 --> 00:52:07,680

total centralization of currencies

1125

00:52:11,109 --> 00:52:09,520

uh digital

1126  
00:52:14,150 --> 00:52:11,119  
everything

1127  
00:52:15,270 --> 00:52:14,160  
and you know once it gets to that level

1128  
00:52:17,430 --> 00:52:15,280  
first of all

1129  
00:52:19,750 --> 00:52:17,440  
it's like we have problems fighting like

1130  
00:52:21,829 --> 00:52:19,760  
in our local governments

1131  
00:52:23,829 --> 00:52:21,839  
and then we have provincial and we have

1132  
00:52:25,670 --> 00:52:23,839  
federal

1133  
00:52:26,790 --> 00:52:25,680  
think of if we had to fight global

1134  
00:52:29,030 --> 00:52:26,800  
governments

1135  
00:52:30,230 --> 00:52:29,040  
you can't you're so detached from that

1136  
00:52:33,270 --> 00:52:30,240  
reality

1137  
00:52:35,670 --> 00:52:33,280  
that from a top-down perspective it's

1138  
00:52:37,270 --> 00:52:35,680

like you just have to obey

1139

00:52:39,670 --> 00:52:37,280

and i think that's exactly what they

1140

00:52:41,910 --> 00:52:39,680

want and what they're pushing so

1141

00:52:43,589 --> 00:52:41,920

yes i'm a conspiracy theorist and that's

1142

00:52:46,230 --> 00:52:43,599

why we're doing the show that's why

1143

00:52:47,910 --> 00:52:46,240

we're doing the show have you seen the

1144

00:52:50,630 --> 00:52:47,920

documentary i think it came out like

1145

00:52:52,309 --> 00:52:50,640

2003 called the corporation

1146

00:52:55,430 --> 00:52:52,319

i have not

1147

00:52:58,309 --> 00:52:55,440

sure i'm sure yeah i'm sure i'll love it

1148

00:53:01,510 --> 00:52:58,319

man so corporation part two the new

1149

00:53:02,470 --> 00:53:01,520

corporation just got released

1150

00:53:04,470 --> 00:53:02,480

and

1151  
00:53:07,109 --> 00:53:04,480  
man man man so when you look at

1152  
00:53:08,870 --> 00:53:07,119  
bilderberg and you talk about davos and

1153  
00:53:10,549 --> 00:53:08,880  
and the you know the world economic

1154  
00:53:12,150 --> 00:53:10,559  
forum

1155  
00:53:13,109 --> 00:53:12,160  
you look at all of that

1156  
00:53:16,790 --> 00:53:13,119  
and

1157  
00:53:19,670 --> 00:53:16,800  
documentaries if the first one doesn't

1158  
00:53:22,549 --> 00:53:19,680  
freak you out that's 2003 and where we

1159  
00:53:23,990 --> 00:53:22,559  
are right now in 2022 20 years later now

1160  
00:53:25,190 --> 00:53:24,000  
part two is out

1161  
00:53:27,270 --> 00:53:25,200  
um

1162  
00:53:29,910 --> 00:53:27,280  
it's not governments that are that are

1163  
00:53:32,549 --> 00:53:29,920

running the world it's corporations

1164

00:53:33,670 --> 00:53:32,559

that that's that's who determines your

1165

00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:33,680

future

1166

00:53:40,390 --> 00:53:36,880

you think right it's your government

1167

00:53:42,950 --> 00:53:40,400

it is the exact opposite anyway okay so

1168

00:53:43,910 --> 00:53:42,960

stakeholder capitalism is the new word

1169

00:53:47,510 --> 00:53:43,920

for that

1170

00:53:49,750 --> 00:53:47,520

stakeholder capitalism it's 100 man

1171

00:53:52,950 --> 00:53:49,760

absolutely 100 okay

1172

00:53:55,430 --> 00:53:52,960

let's uh let's get straight to it and uh

1173

00:53:56,870 --> 00:53:55,440

let me uh let me bust a move with my

1174

00:53:57,670 --> 00:53:56,880

mouse here

1175

00:54:00,390 --> 00:53:57,680

um

1176

00:54:02,790 --> 00:54:00,400

it's my bilderberg mouse i have my

1177

00:54:05,270 --> 00:54:02,800

bilderberg a eye mouse

1178

00:54:07,349 --> 00:54:05,280

um this first

1179

00:54:09,589 --> 00:54:07,359

well

1180

00:54:12,309 --> 00:54:09,599

no okay i don't know what order you want

1181

00:54:13,829 --> 00:54:12,319

to go in but can we can we go with the

1182

00:54:16,309 --> 00:54:13,839

vatican first

1183

00:54:19,349 --> 00:54:16,319

yes let's do the vatican let's start

1184

00:54:21,510 --> 00:54:19,359

with the vatican and the conspiracy the

1185

00:54:24,630 --> 00:54:21,520

quit conspiracy here

1186

00:54:28,710 --> 00:54:24,640

is is the vatican hiding information

1187

00:54:30,549 --> 00:54:28,720

about the phenomenon ufo ancient alien

1188

00:54:32,870 --> 00:54:30,559

supernatural gods

1189

00:54:36,309 --> 00:54:32,880

is the vatican

1190

00:54:41,670 --> 00:54:39,589

jason okay all right well

1191

00:54:43,510 --> 00:54:41,680

there are so many cases that we can go

1192

00:54:45,990 --> 00:54:43,520

to but i thought i would pick

1193

00:54:47,750 --> 00:54:46,000

two cases that haven't really been

1194

00:54:50,789 --> 00:54:47,760

spoken about

1195

00:54:53,670 --> 00:54:50,799

uh if not uh in a while

1196

00:54:57,030 --> 00:54:53,680

and here's the the case there is um

1197

00:55:00,150 --> 00:54:57,040

the egyptian papyrus of thule

1198

00:55:02,309 --> 00:55:00,160

okay and then there's another case

1199

00:55:04,069 --> 00:55:02,319

that i want to introduce a little

1200

00:55:05,589 --> 00:55:04,079

after this

1201

00:55:07,190 --> 00:55:05,599

but um

1202

00:55:11,990 --> 00:55:07,200

tully

1203

00:55:14,630 --> 00:55:12,000

uh was the former director of the

1204

00:55:15,750 --> 00:55:14,640

vatican egyptian museum

1205

00:55:17,510 --> 00:55:15,760

all right

1206

00:55:20,870 --> 00:55:17,520

and

1207

00:55:22,470 --> 00:55:20,880

they had a document a papyrus

1208

00:55:26,390 --> 00:55:22,480

that he said

1209

00:55:28,710 --> 00:55:26,400

revealed um something very supernatural

1210

00:55:30,710 --> 00:55:28,720

like a ufo sighting during the reign of

1211

00:55:33,510 --> 00:55:30,720

topmosus iii

1212

00:55:36,630 --> 00:55:33,520

so that's like

1213

00:55:39,589 --> 00:55:36,640

i don't know uh 3 500 years ago

1214

00:55:44,150 --> 00:55:39,599

from 1400 to um

1215

00:55:45,349 --> 00:55:44,160

yeah around 1400 bc yeah 15 1400 yep yes

1216

00:55:49,829 --> 00:55:45,359

and

1217

00:55:53,109 --> 00:55:49,839

got it translated by this italian

1218

00:55:56,549 --> 00:55:53,119

egyptologist by the name of prince boris

1219

00:55:59,510 --> 00:55:56,559

to rush wilts

1220

00:56:00,829 --> 00:55:59,520

and he translates it and he says okay

1221

00:56:03,349 --> 00:56:00,839

this document is

1222

00:56:06,309 --> 00:56:03,359

authentic okay

1223

00:56:08,390 --> 00:56:06,319

so remember this comes from the vatican

1224

00:56:11,109 --> 00:56:08,400

egyptian museum all right that's the

1225

00:56:13,030 --> 00:56:11,119

first place that we hear about this

1226

00:56:15,270 --> 00:56:13,040

and it's a very short story but i have

1227

00:56:18,309 --> 00:56:15,280

to read this the actual translation

1228

00:56:20,150 --> 00:56:18,319

because uh this is if this is true this

1229

00:56:21,670 --> 00:56:20,160

is an extraordinary event that we need

1230

00:56:23,829 --> 00:56:21,680

to be talking about

1231

00:56:27,109 --> 00:56:23,839

in the ufo community

1232

00:56:28,549 --> 00:56:27,119

all right so i'm going to read this

1233

00:56:31,510 --> 00:56:28,559

the scribes

1234

00:56:34,630 --> 00:56:31,520

of the house of life noticed a circle of

1235

00:56:37,589 --> 00:56:34,640

fire that was coming from the sky

1236

00:56:40,309 --> 00:56:37,599

from the mouth it admitted a foul breath

1237

00:56:43,430 --> 00:56:40,319

it had no head its body was one

1238

00:56:45,670 --> 00:56:43,440

rod long and one rod wide

1239

00:56:47,430 --> 00:56:45,680

it had no voice

1240

00:56:49,589 --> 00:56:47,440

and from that the hearts of the scribes

1241

00:56:52,789 --> 00:56:49,599

became confused and they threw

1242

00:56:54,630 --> 00:56:52,799

themselves down on their bellies

1243

00:56:57,270 --> 00:56:54,640

okay so already

1244

00:56:59,670 --> 00:56:57,280

we have a fire in the sky where have we

1245

00:57:02,069 --> 00:56:59,680

heard that before right right

1246

00:57:03,030 --> 00:57:02,079

an odor in the air

1247

00:57:06,150 --> 00:57:03,040

and

1248

00:57:07,270 --> 00:57:06,160

it had no sound no voice

1249

00:57:10,829 --> 00:57:07,280

okay

1250

00:57:13,430 --> 00:57:10,839

and and and a ring

1251  
00:57:15,829 --> 00:57:13,440  
yes yeah

1252  
00:57:18,470 --> 00:57:15,839  
now after some days had passed these

1253  
00:57:19,990 --> 00:57:18,480  
things became more and numerous in the

1254  
00:57:22,630 --> 00:57:20,000  
skies

1255  
00:57:25,589 --> 00:57:22,640  
their splendor exceeded that of the sun

1256  
00:57:27,430 --> 00:57:25,599  
and extended to the limits of the four

1257  
00:57:29,589 --> 00:57:27,440  
angels of the sky

1258  
00:57:31,910 --> 00:57:29,599  
high and wide in the sky was the

1259  
00:57:33,670 --> 00:57:31,920  
position from which these fire circles

1260  
00:57:34,549 --> 00:57:33,680  
came and went

1261  
00:57:36,950 --> 00:57:34,559  
so

1262  
00:57:38,630 --> 00:57:36,960  
more of them came in the sky over the

1263  
00:57:40,950 --> 00:57:38,640

span of days

1264

00:57:42,950 --> 00:57:40,960

and they would come and go

1265

00:57:44,870 --> 00:57:42,960

okay so this is getting

1266

00:57:48,150 --> 00:57:44,880

like a pretty intense

1267

00:57:50,390 --> 00:57:48,160

ufo sighting yes then these fire circles

1268

00:57:52,230 --> 00:57:50,400

ascended higher into the sky and they

1269

00:57:56,390 --> 00:57:52,240

headed toward the south

1270

00:57:59,910 --> 00:57:56,400

fish and birds then fell from the sky

1271

00:58:02,549 --> 00:57:59,920

okay a marvel never before known since

1272

00:58:04,870 --> 00:58:02,559

the foundation of their land

1273

00:58:07,589 --> 00:58:04,880

and the pharaoh burned incense to make

1274

00:58:08,390 --> 00:58:07,599

peace with the earth

1275

00:58:11,030 --> 00:58:08,400

okay

1276  
00:58:12,950 --> 00:58:11,040  
they ascended that's what they said

1277  
00:58:15,030 --> 00:58:12,960  
ascended up

1278  
00:58:16,470 --> 00:58:15,040  
down down

1279  
00:58:18,630 --> 00:58:16,480  
up up

1280  
00:58:20,710 --> 00:58:18,640  
they went up into the sky

1281  
00:58:24,309 --> 00:58:20,720  
okay heading in the direction of the

1282  
00:58:26,789 --> 00:58:24,319  
south and fish and birds

1283  
00:58:28,870 --> 00:58:26,799  
fell from the sky

1284  
00:58:30,549 --> 00:58:28,880  
you know this is a

1285  
00:58:33,270 --> 00:58:30,559  
crazy account

1286  
00:58:34,789 --> 00:58:33,280  
you like me liking that account

1287  
00:58:37,910 --> 00:58:34,799  
all right so you know an account like

1288  
00:58:40,630 --> 00:58:37,920

this that's supposedly 3 500 years old

1289

00:58:43,270 --> 00:58:40,640

okay so then after this

1290

00:58:44,870 --> 00:58:43,280

story kind of got out into the public

1291

00:58:47,349 --> 00:58:44,880

uh i think it came out around the 50s

1292

00:58:49,670 --> 00:58:47,359

60s it came out into the public

1293

00:58:52,069 --> 00:58:49,680

researchers tried to locate the original

1294

00:58:53,910 --> 00:58:52,079

papyrus from the vatican to authenticate

1295

00:58:56,630 --> 00:58:53,920

the story right

1296

00:58:58,870 --> 00:58:56,640

but when researchers started to contact

1297

00:59:01,750 --> 00:58:58,880

the vatican about this the vatican would

1298

00:59:04,390 --> 00:59:01,760

write back and tell people

1299

00:59:06,069 --> 00:59:04,400

they'd no longer have possession of this

1300

00:59:08,309 --> 00:59:06,079

document

1301  
00:59:10,789 --> 00:59:08,319  
and that they considered it lost

1302  
00:59:12,870 --> 00:59:10,799  
and in public hands

1303  
00:59:16,309 --> 00:59:12,880  
and so other researchers they wrote

1304  
00:59:18,549 --> 00:59:16,319  
everybody they could and one

1305  
00:59:20,789 --> 00:59:18,559  
one person wrote back saying that after

1306  
00:59:23,109 --> 00:59:20,799  
professor tully's passing

1307  
00:59:24,870 --> 00:59:23,119  
they believe that the papyrus was passed

1308  
00:59:26,870 --> 00:59:24,880  
through his family

1309  
00:59:29,670 --> 00:59:26,880  
and because it was not in good condition

1310  
00:59:32,069 --> 00:59:29,680  
it was most likely disposed of or lost

1311  
00:59:33,910 --> 00:59:32,079  
because it was not seen to have any real

1312  
00:59:35,430 --> 00:59:33,920  
value

1313  
00:59:36,309 --> 00:59:35,440

okay

1314

00:59:38,470 --> 00:59:36,319

but

1315

00:59:41,990 --> 00:59:38,480

the only thing that is keeping this

1316

00:59:44,150 --> 00:59:42,000

story back from mainstream ufology

1317

00:59:46,789 --> 00:59:44,160

is that nobody can authenticate this

1318

00:59:48,150 --> 00:59:46,799

document because there's no actual

1319

00:59:50,549 --> 00:59:48,160

evidence

1320

00:59:53,109 --> 00:59:50,559

of the document actually existing

1321

00:59:54,470 --> 00:59:53,119

except for the word of the vatican

1322

00:59:57,589 --> 00:59:54,480

museum

1323

01:00:00,870 --> 00:59:57,599

of professor thule and prince boris

1324

01:00:02,870 --> 01:00:00,880

rashwartz who translated this and again

1325

01:00:05,670 --> 01:00:02,880

he was an egyptologist he knew how to

1326  
01:00:07,109 --> 01:00:05,680  
translate documents and he himself said

1327  
01:00:08,230 --> 01:00:07,119  
this was an absolutely authentic

1328  
01:00:09,910 --> 01:00:08,240  
document

1329  
01:00:11,270 --> 01:00:09,920  
so you have all these people at a very

1330  
01:00:12,309 --> 01:00:11,280  
high level

1331  
01:00:14,150 --> 01:00:12,319  
saying

1332  
01:00:15,990 --> 01:00:14,160  
that this is a real document this is a

1333  
01:00:17,910 --> 01:00:16,000  
real historical thing that happened in

1334  
01:00:18,789 --> 01:00:17,920  
egypt

1335  
01:00:20,470 --> 01:00:18,799  
but

1336  
01:00:22,150 --> 01:00:20,480  
because we have no evidence from the

1337  
01:00:24,069 --> 01:00:22,160  
vatican

1338  
01:00:25,349 --> 01:00:24,079

we cannot confirm

1339

01:00:27,829 --> 01:00:25,359

this story

1340

01:00:28,950 --> 01:00:27,839

now here's the deal we're up against a

1341

01:00:31,990 --> 01:00:28,960

break

1342

01:00:34,549 --> 01:00:32,000

and i can almost go

1343

01:00:36,549 --> 01:00:34,559

and and rate this now before the break

1344

01:00:37,589 --> 01:00:36,559

i'm not and we've got a lot more to

1345

01:00:38,630 --> 01:00:37,599

cover

1346

01:00:40,630 --> 01:00:38,640

so

1347

01:00:42,950 --> 01:00:40,640

during the break i'll let everybody go

1348

01:00:44,950 --> 01:00:42,960

one to four pipes i don't know what this

1349

01:00:47,349 --> 01:00:44,960

is going to be but i want to continue

1350

01:00:48,950 --> 01:00:47,359

this discussion uh for a few minutes

1351  
01:00:51,270 --> 01:00:48,960  
when we come back after the break i'm

1352  
01:00:53,030 --> 01:00:51,280  
not ready to wrap this up yet it's too

1353  
01:00:54,870 --> 01:00:53,040  
important of a conspiracy let's take our

1354  
01:00:57,270 --> 01:00:54,880  
break right here i guess tonight the one

1355  
01:01:00,390 --> 01:00:57,280  
and only jason quit is with us because

1356  
01:01:02,230 --> 01:01:00,400  
it is conspiracy number

1357  
01:01:03,990 --> 01:01:02,240  
jason says 11.

1358  
01:01:06,630 --> 01:01:04,000  
he's going 11.

1359  
01:01:10,150 --> 01:01:06,640  
hi murals jimmy church this is fade to

1360  
01:01:12,950 --> 01:01:10,160  
black conspiracy with jason quit more

1361  
01:01:19,680 --> 01:01:12,960  
when we come back after this short break

1362  
01:01:19,690 --> 01:01:34,630  
[Music]

1363  
01:01:40,520 --> 01:01:36,870

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1364

01:01:41,829 --> 01:01:40,530

on the game changer radio network

1365

01:01:44,309 --> 01:01:41,839

[Music]

1366

01:01:47,750 --> 01:01:44,319

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1367

01:01:49,670 --> 01:01:47,760

powerhouse kumx db

1368

01:01:51,829 --> 01:01:49,680

vx

1369

01:01:53,910 --> 01:01:51,839

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1370

01:01:56,230 --> 01:01:53,920

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1371

01:01:57,910 --> 01:01:56,240

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1372

01:01:59,750 --> 01:01:57,920

and one of the most watched networks in

1373

01:02:01,510 --> 01:01:59,760

the world and i would like to personally

1374

01:02:04,309 --> 01:02:01,520

invite you to check out our expanding

1375

01:02:06,549 --> 01:02:04,319

library of tv film lectures and special

1376

01:02:09,109 --> 01:02:06,559

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1377

01:02:11,829 --> 01:02:09,119

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1378

01:02:13,670 --> 01:02:11,839

history health ufos spirituality and our

1379

01:02:15,910 --> 01:02:13,680

future we are committed to our community

1380

01:02:18,390 --> 01:02:15,920

and with my personal invitation you can

1381

01:02:21,029 --> 01:02:18,400

right now get your own free 30-day

1382

01:02:23,349 --> 01:02:21,039

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1383

01:02:27,990 --> 01:02:23,359

your own library of information starts

1384

01:02:32,230 --> 01:02:30,069

because you never got that pony you

1385

01:02:35,750 --> 01:02:32,240

always wanted

1386

01:02:39,190 --> 01:02:35,760

damn it jimmy church and fade to black

1387

01:02:42,390 --> 01:02:39,200

on the game changer network

1388

01:02:44,789 --> 01:02:42,400

listen i know and you know that you've

1389

01:02:46,950 --> 01:02:44,799

always wanted your first crystal skull

1390

01:02:49,109 --> 01:02:46,960

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1391

01:02:50,950 --> 01:02:49,119

but you just don't know where to go to

1392

01:02:53,670 --> 01:02:50,960

find the real thing

1393

01:02:55,589 --> 01:02:53,680

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1394

01:02:58,069 --> 01:02:55,599

the crystalskull.com

1395

01:03:00,069 --> 01:02:58,079

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1396

01:03:02,470 --> 01:03:00,079

of the most respected ancient crystal

1397

01:03:04,390 --> 01:03:02,480

skulls in the world all of her unique

1398

01:03:06,710 --> 01:03:04,400

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1399

01:03:08,710 --> 01:03:06,720

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1400

01:03:11,349 --> 01:03:08,720

carved from the finest gemstone and

1401

01:03:13,430 --> 01:03:11,359

materials imprinting is the process of

1402

01:03:17,029 --> 01:03:13,440

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1403

01:03:19,430 --> 01:03:17,039

master skull or master computer einstein

1404

01:03:21,190 --> 01:03:19,440

the ancient crystal skull to see

1405

01:03:23,910 --> 01:03:21,200

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1406

01:03:26,710 --> 01:03:23,920

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1407

01:03:29,190 --> 01:03:26,720

the crystalskull.com click on the banner

1408

01:03:31,829 --> 01:03:29,200

over on our site don't forget to use the

1409

01:03:35,029 --> 01:03:31,839

promo code jimmy at checkout to receive

1410

01:03:37,910 --> 01:03:35,039

10 off of your order today that's promo

1411

01:03:40,470 --> 01:03:37,920

code jimmy finding your first or next

1412

01:03:52,950 --> 01:03:40,480

crystal skull is easy just visit

1413

01:03:58,950 --> 01:03:55,029

and you're listening to my good friend

1414

01:04:02,109 --> 01:03:58,960

jimmy church fade to black

1415

01:04:04,789 --> 01:04:02,119

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1416

01:04:07,430 --> 01:04:04,799

jimmychurchradio.com don't hurt me jimmy

1417

01:04:09,270 --> 01:04:07,440

i'm only little hey i'm adrian grenier

1418

01:04:16,150 --> 01:04:09,280

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1419

01:04:20,069 --> 01:04:17,750

we're the honey brothers

1420

01:04:21,589 --> 01:04:20,079

and you're listening to jimmy church the

1421

01:04:23,270 --> 01:04:21,599

revolution

1422

01:04:25,270 --> 01:04:23,280

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1423

01:04:27,589 --> 01:04:25,280

and you can become an official fate or

1424

01:04:28,470 --> 01:04:27,599

not by just going to our membership

1425

01:04:31,829 --> 01:04:28,480

section

1426

01:04:36,230 --> 01:04:33,910

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1427

01:04:38,549 --> 01:04:36,240

conscious life expo and you're listening

1428

01:04:40,950 --> 01:04:38,559

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1429

01:04:44,150 --> 01:04:40,960

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1430

01:04:46,390 --> 01:04:44,160

astrological chart since 1963.

1431

01:04:48,069 --> 01:04:46,400

true story

1432

01:04:49,670 --> 01:04:48,079

this is micah hanks of the graelian

1433

01:04:55,200 --> 01:04:49,680

report and you're listening to jimmy

1434

01:05:13,910 --> 01:05:00,980

[Music]

1435

01:05:16,549 --> 01:05:13,920

welcome back fade to black i'm nervous

1436

01:05:18,870 --> 01:05:16,559

jimmy church conspiracy tonight jason

1437

01:05:20,950 --> 01:05:18,880

quit is with us

1438

01:05:22,470 --> 01:05:20,960

seems like forever since we've done a

1439

01:05:23,990 --> 01:05:22,480

quick spirit season

1440

01:05:29,109 --> 01:05:24,000

my favorite show

1441

01:05:31,510 --> 01:05:29,119

every night but i really mean it

1442

01:05:33,670 --> 01:05:31,520

uh when it comes to conspiracy and so

1443

01:05:35,109 --> 01:05:33,680

right before the break we're talking

1444

01:05:38,069 --> 01:05:35,119

about the vatican the keeper of the

1445

01:05:39,750 --> 01:05:38,079

secrets now my comment uh to that jason

1446

01:05:42,150 --> 01:05:39,760

is a simple one

1447

01:05:44,630 --> 01:05:42,160

we're talking about if we go with the

1448

01:05:45,750 --> 01:05:44,640

general age of the vatican right and we

1449

01:05:48,549 --> 01:05:45,760

go

1450

01:05:51,029 --> 01:05:48,559

let's let's call it like 1700 years

1451

01:05:53,270 --> 01:05:51,039

right or you know somewhere you know you

1452

01:05:55,670 --> 01:05:53,280

have 2 000 or 1700 years

1453

01:05:57,510 --> 01:05:55,680

that's a long time to be collecting

1454

01:05:59,750 --> 01:05:57,520

stuff number one and then number two

1455

01:06:02,870 --> 01:05:59,760

what went on before that

1456

01:06:05,270 --> 01:06:02,880

and different people bringing stuff from

1457

01:06:06,710 --> 01:06:05,280

around the world and and save and then

1458

01:06:07,829 --> 01:06:06,720

and turning around

1459

01:06:10,710 --> 01:06:07,839

and

1460

01:06:13,190 --> 01:06:10,720

adding it to the archives there um they

1461

01:06:16,230 --> 01:06:13,200

have vaults underneath the vatican that

1462

01:06:18,710 --> 01:06:16,240

nobody is allowed into they have

1463

01:06:21,109 --> 01:06:18,720

all of the documentation and the maps uh

1464

01:06:23,270 --> 01:06:21,119

from around the world and and books and

1465

01:06:24,549 --> 01:06:23,280

scribes and letters and information and

1466

01:06:26,549 --> 01:06:24,559

reports and

1467

01:06:31,270 --> 01:06:26,559

that it's all there

1468

01:06:32,390 --> 01:06:31,280

now um do they have um information on

1469

01:06:35,029 --> 01:06:32,400

um

1470

01:06:37,589 --> 01:06:35,039

alien contact and et contact they've got

1471

01:06:38,470 --> 01:06:37,599

it and it goes back uh millennia

1472

01:06:41,029 --> 01:06:38,480

so

1473

01:06:45,829 --> 01:06:41,039

the answer that that's my comment there

1474

01:06:47,430 --> 01:06:45,839

if if any if there is a a repository on

1475

01:06:50,549 --> 01:06:47,440

this planet

1476

01:06:54,390 --> 01:06:50,559

it's it's yeah you've got the cia in the

1477

01:06:56,230 --> 01:06:54,400

nsa and you've got whatever mi6 and

1478

01:06:57,430 --> 01:06:56,240

and and different things around the

1479

01:07:00,950 --> 01:06:57,440

world but

1480

01:07:04,390 --> 01:07:00,960

uh nothing like the vatican and so if

1481

01:07:07,270 --> 01:07:04,400

there's any information on anything

1482

01:07:08,870 --> 01:07:07,280

it's at the vatican on anything anything

1483

01:07:09,589 --> 01:07:08,880

anything at all anything you can think

1484

01:07:13,029 --> 01:07:09,599

of

1485

01:07:15,029 --> 01:07:13,039

and yeah so i would say

1486

01:07:17,589 --> 01:07:15,039

the vatican is the keeper of the secrets

1487

01:07:20,309 --> 01:07:17,599

and so i i'm going with i want to see

1488

01:07:23,510 --> 01:07:20,319

the rankings uh kick up with everybody

1489

01:07:27,510 --> 01:07:23,520

here right now i'm going a solid four pi

1490

01:07:29,349 --> 01:07:27,520

on this i don't it is a conspiracy

1491

01:07:32,230 --> 01:07:29,359

it's not a conspiracy theory it's a

1492

01:07:35,349 --> 01:07:32,240

conspiracy by the pure definition

1493

01:07:37,829 --> 01:07:35,359

and i would just add that um

1494

01:07:40,390 --> 01:07:37,839

knowledge is power

1495

01:07:41,910 --> 01:07:40,400

and we know that the vatican holds great

1496

01:07:42,710 --> 01:07:41,920

power

1497

01:07:46,630 --> 01:07:42,720

for

1498

01:07:49,109 --> 01:07:46,640

very high level power

1499

01:07:51,589 --> 01:07:49,119

so they must know some pretty high level

1500

01:07:54,069 --> 01:07:51,599

information to keep it secret to hold

1501

01:07:55,190 --> 01:07:54,079

them in a position of power

1502

01:07:57,029 --> 01:07:55,200

so

1503

01:07:58,549 --> 01:07:57,039

what they have buried

1504

01:08:01,430 --> 01:07:58,559

at the vatican

1505

01:08:03,589 --> 01:08:01,440

what information they're holding

1506

01:08:06,390 --> 01:08:03,599

it's not seeing the light of public and

1507

01:08:08,789 --> 01:08:06,400

it's probably way more than we could

1508

01:08:11,589 --> 01:08:08,799

ever imagine and this is why

1509

01:08:14,870 --> 01:08:11,599

the conspiracies just spiral when it

1510

01:08:17,430 --> 01:08:16,309

what's your ranking

1511

01:08:18,229 --> 01:08:17,440

i would

1512

01:08:19,269 --> 01:08:18,239

um

1513

01:08:22,470 --> 01:08:19,279

well

1514

01:08:24,789 --> 01:08:22,480

the vatican hiding secrets yes hiding

1515

01:08:26,390 --> 01:08:24,799

disclosure four pipes hundred percent

1516

01:08:28,630 --> 01:08:26,400

hundred percent uh

1517

01:08:31,110 --> 01:08:28,640

i i i don't even think

1518

01:08:32,229 --> 01:08:31,120

there's a whole lot of uh contention

1519

01:08:34,870 --> 01:08:32,239

with this

1520

01:08:37,829 --> 01:08:34,880

um i just i you know i don't think

1521

01:08:39,030 --> 01:08:37,839

there's a point to it that that could be

1522

01:08:43,430 --> 01:08:39,040

debated

1523

01:08:46,229 --> 01:08:43,440

um and i wanted to share uh this um with

1524

01:08:48,789 --> 01:08:46,239

everybody it's it's it's very important

1525

01:08:49,990 --> 01:08:48,799

uh that i do this um so i'm gonna do

1526

01:08:53,430 --> 01:08:50,000

this now

1527

01:08:56,070 --> 01:08:53,440

this is uh jason and i

1528

01:09:00,149 --> 01:08:56,080

many years ago discussing the vatican

1529

01:09:03,510 --> 01:09:01,349

hey

1530

01:09:06,390 --> 01:09:03,520

there we are you know you know what's

1531

01:09:09,349 --> 01:09:06,400

funny about this this picture

1532

01:09:11,030 --> 01:09:09,359

i want everybody to take a close look

1533

01:09:14,149 --> 01:09:11,040

jason and i

1534

01:09:16,630 --> 01:09:14,159

for this picture had slept

1535

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:16,640

for two hours

1536

01:09:19,269 --> 01:09:18,480

remember that night you remember that

1537

01:09:20,390 --> 01:09:19,279

night

1538

01:09:23,749 --> 01:09:20,400

i

1539

01:09:26,229 --> 01:09:23,759

remember

1540

01:09:27,910 --> 01:09:26,239

the the story is which is this is uh

1541

01:09:29,990 --> 01:09:27,920

from disclosure fest

1542

01:09:32,550 --> 01:09:30,000

right because we all want disclosure and

1543

01:09:37,749 --> 01:09:32,560

aid you know this is like the place to

1544

01:09:40,149 --> 01:09:37,759

do it so um i get flown in from toronto

1545

01:09:42,070 --> 01:09:40,159

and my flight is like three in the

1546

01:09:43,829 --> 01:09:42,080

morning or something

1547

01:09:45,189 --> 01:09:43,839

and i basically land in the middle of

1548

01:09:47,269 --> 01:09:45,199

the night

1549

01:09:50,309 --> 01:09:47,279

and i get there in the morning

1550

01:09:52,630 --> 01:09:50,319

and so i go all night with no sleep

1551

01:09:54,229 --> 01:09:52,640

basically maybe you know the two hours

1552

01:09:57,510 --> 01:09:54,239

that you said and then i go to

1553

01:10:00,630 --> 01:09:57,520

disclosure fast with you

1554

01:10:03,430 --> 01:10:00,640

no actually that's how much uh you don't

1555

01:10:06,950 --> 01:10:03,440

remember okay it was the opposite of

1556

01:10:09,189 --> 01:10:06,960

that you flew in and then

1557

01:10:10,790 --> 01:10:09,199

i dropped my pipe man you dropped your

1558

01:10:13,990 --> 01:10:10,800

pipe

1559

01:10:18,310 --> 01:10:14,000

we had a party at my house the night

1560

01:10:20,790 --> 01:10:18,320

before disclosure fest oh my god okay

1561

01:10:22,070 --> 01:10:20,800

we stayed up until four o'clock in the

1562

01:10:24,950 --> 01:10:22,080

morning

1563

01:10:26,790 --> 01:10:24,960

and uh and michael tellinger just

1564

01:10:28,390 --> 01:10:26,800

wouldn't stop he flew in from south

1565

01:10:32,550 --> 01:10:28,400

africa remember

1566

01:10:34,870 --> 01:10:32,560

and and we sat and we talked conspiracy

1567

01:10:37,350 --> 01:10:34,880

until four o'clock in the morning

1568

01:10:40,070 --> 01:10:37,360

and wrapped i i got to bed at like five

1569

01:10:41,830 --> 01:10:40,080

or six up at eight

1570

01:10:43,270 --> 01:10:41,840

and then this picture was taken like at

1571

01:10:45,189 --> 01:10:43,280

nine o'clock and

1572

01:10:47,189 --> 01:10:45,199

the funny thing was

1573

01:10:48,950 --> 01:10:47,199

so we're running on zero sleep look at

1574

01:10:50,070 --> 01:10:48,960

my face i i don't even know how i'm

1575

01:10:52,870 --> 01:10:50,080

focusing

1576

01:10:54,630 --> 01:10:52,880

uh but you and i stepped up that morning

1577

01:10:57,430 --> 01:10:54,640

and there was telling you just fresh and

1578

01:11:00,229 --> 01:10:57,440

red let's go guys i'm like dude

1579

01:11:02,390 --> 01:11:00,239

nobody has slept here

1580

01:11:04,070 --> 01:11:02,400

and uh that was incredible so anyway

1581

01:11:06,149 --> 01:11:04,080

there's jason and i

1582

01:11:08,630 --> 01:11:06,159

that's but that's how messed up i was

1583

01:11:10,310 --> 01:11:08,640

because i did not sleep the night before

1584

01:11:14,229 --> 01:11:10,320

then i spent the day and went to your

1585

01:11:19,669 --> 01:11:16,470

great night man

1586

01:11:21,990 --> 01:11:19,679

oh man yeah oh that was such a that was

1587

01:11:23,750 --> 01:11:22,000

an amazing night we ate and drank all

1588

01:11:26,149 --> 01:11:23,760

night long from

1589

01:11:28,709 --> 01:11:26,159

like five in the evening six in the

1590

01:11:31,189 --> 01:11:28,719

evening uh all the way to four like 12

1591

01:11:33,910 --> 01:11:31,199

hours we partied that was a great night

1592

01:11:35,270 --> 01:11:33,920

okay so four pipes on the vatican i

1593

01:11:36,070 --> 01:11:35,280

don't think there's any question about

1594

01:11:38,229 --> 01:11:36,080

that

1595

01:11:41,030 --> 01:11:38,239

and i want to thank brad harris for

1596

01:11:44,709 --> 01:11:41,040

posting that picture brad is amazing

1597

01:11:47,270 --> 01:11:44,719

and uh now let's get to our next well

1598

01:11:49,350 --> 01:11:47,280

go ahead wait wait wait i the reason i

1599

01:11:52,470 --> 01:11:49,360

chose the vatican

1600

01:11:54,709 --> 01:11:52,480

is because there are stories

1601  
01:11:57,669 --> 01:11:54,719  
that have never really seen the light of

1602  
01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:57,679  
day even though they're public

1603  
01:12:01,590 --> 01:11:58,560  
and

1604  
01:12:04,950 --> 01:12:01,600  
i want to give one more story that i

1605  
01:12:06,070 --> 01:12:04,960  
have never heard talked about in north

1606  
01:12:07,590 --> 01:12:06,080  
america

1607  
01:12:09,270 --> 01:12:07,600  
so i think this would be a first on the

1608  
01:12:10,950 --> 01:12:09,280  
radio here

1609  
01:12:11,990 --> 01:12:10,960  
okay and it doesn't have to do with the

1610  
01:12:14,630 --> 01:12:12,000  
vatican

1611  
01:12:17,910 --> 01:12:14,640  
and i have no idea by the way what jason

1612  
01:12:20,950 --> 01:12:17,920  
is about to uh uh to bring up okay so go

1613  
01:12:23,590 --> 01:12:20,960

to reveal okay so

1614

01:12:26,550 --> 01:12:23,600

all right so um

1615

01:12:28,229 --> 01:12:26,560

i have friends in italy and um i always

1616

01:12:30,870 --> 01:12:28,239

ask them you know tell me

1617

01:12:33,430 --> 01:12:30,880

something i don't know about ufology or

1618

01:12:36,149 --> 01:12:33,440

the phenomenon or you know old stories

1619

01:12:38,390 --> 01:12:36,159

just tell me something that i don't know

1620

01:12:40,390 --> 01:12:38,400

and one of my friends just sent me down

1621

01:12:42,470 --> 01:12:40,400

this crazy rabbit hole

1622

01:12:45,669 --> 01:12:42,480

and he told me to look up

1623

01:12:49,110 --> 01:12:45,679

um some writings from two famous

1624

01:12:51,430 --> 01:12:49,120

um scholars back in the first century

1625

01:12:52,950 --> 01:12:51,440

a.d roman

1626  
01:12:54,070 --> 01:12:52,960  
historians

1627  
01:12:55,430 --> 01:12:54,080  
okay

1628  
01:13:00,790 --> 01:12:55,440  
and

1629  
01:13:03,270 --> 01:13:00,800  
used in school materials that are being

1630  
01:13:04,470 --> 01:13:03,280  
translated by the vatican

1631  
01:13:07,350 --> 01:13:04,480  
um

1632  
01:13:09,510 --> 01:13:07,360  
and there's a couple passages of the

1633  
01:13:11,910 --> 01:13:09,520  
works of these individuals

1634  
01:13:14,790 --> 01:13:11,920  
that the teachers tell the students just

1635  
01:13:15,590 --> 01:13:14,800  
skip over these passages and just ignore

1636  
01:13:18,390 --> 01:13:15,600  
it

1637  
01:13:19,590 --> 01:13:18,400  
don't worry about this passage just

1638  
01:13:21,750 --> 01:13:19,600

you know so

1639

01:13:24,870 --> 01:13:21,760

they're silencing and not translating

1640

01:13:27,270 --> 01:13:24,880

certain passages of these historians

1641

01:13:29,830 --> 01:13:27,280

so i got my hands

1642

01:13:32,550 --> 01:13:29,840

on some of these historians and they're

1643

01:13:34,870 --> 01:13:32,560

supernatural events

1644

01:13:37,270 --> 01:13:34,880

that were recorded by two

1645

01:13:39,270 --> 01:13:37,280

of the highest authority

1646

01:13:40,870 --> 01:13:39,280

of historians back in the day in the

1647

01:13:41,830 --> 01:13:40,880

first century

1648

01:13:44,709 --> 01:13:41,840

a.d

1649

01:13:46,790 --> 01:13:44,719

okay the first his name is and these are

1650

01:13:47,669 --> 01:13:46,800

these are all ancient names so just bear

1651

01:13:49,030 --> 01:13:47,679

with me

1652

01:13:50,310 --> 01:13:49,040

uh

1653

01:13:53,910 --> 01:13:50,320

poblio

1654

01:13:57,510 --> 01:13:53,920

tacitio no tusito tucito

1655

01:13:59,270 --> 01:13:57,520

really yes okay all right okay yeah

1656

01:14:01,830 --> 01:13:59,280

you're right about that that's that's

1657

01:14:03,830 --> 01:14:01,840

that he is regarded as one of the

1658

01:14:06,709 --> 01:14:03,840

greatest roman historians and modern

1659

01:14:09,030 --> 01:14:06,719

scholars no question about it okay all

1660

01:14:11,189 --> 01:14:09,040

right and you know the vatican and all

1661

01:14:14,790 --> 01:14:11,199

those schools when they teach people

1662

01:14:16,229 --> 01:14:14,800

translating between greek and latin they

1663

01:14:17,669 --> 01:14:16,239

use his

1664

01:14:20,630 --> 01:14:17,679

his work

1665

01:14:23,110 --> 01:14:20,640

his histories to translate

1666

01:14:25,830 --> 01:14:23,120

so this person is of the highest

1667

01:14:28,310 --> 01:14:25,840

authority and we cannot discount what he

1668

01:14:31,430 --> 01:14:28,320

wrote and what he witnessed

1669

01:14:34,390 --> 01:14:31,440

the other one is flavius josephus who

1670

01:14:38,950 --> 01:14:34,400

lives in the same location same time

1671

01:14:43,830 --> 01:14:41,189

yes okay

1672

01:14:45,910 --> 01:14:43,840

two top people the the two that's where

1673

01:14:48,790 --> 01:14:45,920

we get our history from uh through this

1674

01:14:51,189 --> 01:14:48,800

period okay um

1675

01:14:53,750 --> 01:14:51,199

let's go what we're starting at the top

1676

01:14:56,390 --> 01:14:53,760

here and and he was uh you know a roman

1677

01:14:59,350 --> 01:14:56,400

jewish historian and the military leader

1678

01:15:01,990 --> 01:14:59,360

of the time okay so these are top people

1679

01:15:04,310 --> 01:15:02,000

and both of these people

1680

01:15:05,189 --> 01:15:04,320

witnessed and recorded an event that has

1681

01:15:07,189 --> 01:15:05,199

been

1682

01:15:09,270 --> 01:15:07,199

completely suppressed

1683

01:15:12,229 --> 01:15:09,280

by scholars since

1684

01:15:15,590 --> 01:15:12,239

okay so in tucito's um

1685

01:15:18,470 --> 01:15:15,600

history book 5 paragraph 13 this is what

1686

01:15:21,430 --> 01:15:18,480

he wrote this is what he witnessed

1687

01:15:24,550 --> 01:15:21,440

wonders had occurred prodigies that the

1688

01:15:26,870 --> 01:15:24,560

people slaves of super superstition

1689

01:15:29,590 --> 01:15:26,880

but reverse to religious practices does

1690

01:15:31,669 --> 01:15:29,600

not have the power to ward off with

1691

01:15:35,189 --> 01:15:31,679

sacrifices and prayers

1692

01:15:37,270 --> 01:15:35,199

clashes of armies and blaze of weapons

1693

01:15:40,149 --> 01:15:37,280

were seen in heaven

1694

01:15:41,750 --> 01:15:40,159

and due to the sudden burning of the

1695

01:15:43,830 --> 01:15:41,760

clouds

1696

01:15:46,149 --> 01:15:43,840

the temple lit up

1697

01:15:49,110 --> 01:15:46,159

the doors of the sanctuary were suddenly

1698

01:15:50,470 --> 01:15:49,120

opened and a superhuman voice was heard

1699

01:15:53,270 --> 01:15:50,480

announcing

1700

01:15:56,229 --> 01:15:53,280

the gods are leaving

1701

01:15:58,229 --> 01:15:56,239

and meanwhile there was a great movement

1702

01:15:59,270 --> 01:15:58,239

as the beings

1703

01:16:00,310 --> 01:15:59,280

leaving

1704

01:16:02,229 --> 01:16:00,320

what

1705

01:16:03,510 --> 01:16:02,239

yes

1706

01:16:07,830 --> 01:16:03,520

what

1707

01:16:09,750 --> 01:16:07,840

okay so he's saying that

1708

01:16:12,229 --> 01:16:09,760

battle in the sky

1709

01:16:15,430 --> 01:16:12,239

clouds are on fire

1710

01:16:17,030 --> 01:16:15,440

wow and the temple is now burning

1711

01:16:20,709 --> 01:16:17,040

because of it

1712

01:16:23,350 --> 01:16:20,719

and the gods split they said we

1713

01:16:24,470 --> 01:16:23,360

he said they all heard a super human

1714

01:16:25,990 --> 01:16:24,480

voice

1715

01:16:27,189 --> 01:16:26,000

okay

1716

01:16:28,630 --> 01:16:27,199

this is the person that wrote the

1717

01:16:32,550 --> 01:16:28,640

history

1718

01:16:34,630 --> 01:16:32,560

the world right

1719

01:16:36,950 --> 01:16:34,640

and the vatican says oh don't read that

1720

01:16:41,910 --> 01:16:36,960

chapter don't read that chapter

1721

01:16:48,110 --> 01:16:44,950

and then uh flavio

1722

01:16:53,110 --> 01:16:48,120

okay um chapter 5 from

1723

01:16:56,470 --> 01:16:53,120

289 to 299 of his uh bellum

1724

01:16:58,470 --> 01:16:56,480

i become i okay

1725

01:17:00,870 --> 01:16:58,480

now this is where it gets even so this

1726

01:17:03,510 --> 01:17:00,880

is a another account of the exact same

1727

01:17:06,070 --> 01:17:03,520

event

1728

01:17:09,669 --> 01:17:06,080

when a sword-shaped star

1729

01:17:11,350 --> 01:17:09,679

and a comet that lasted a year appeared

1730

01:17:12,630 --> 01:17:11,360

on the city

1731

01:17:16,950 --> 01:17:12,640

okay so that's

1732

01:17:19,669 --> 01:17:16,960

on the city on the city okay

1733

01:17:22,149 --> 01:17:19,679

or as when before the rebellion and the

1734

01:17:24,470 --> 01:17:22,159

war broke out the people having gathered

1735

01:17:26,390 --> 01:17:24,480

for the feast of unleavened bread on the

1736

01:17:28,390 --> 01:17:26,400

eighth day of the month of

1737

01:17:31,590 --> 01:17:28,400

xinthiko in the ninth hour of the night

1738

01:17:32,790 --> 01:17:31,600

of the altar of the temple

1739

01:17:36,310 --> 01:17:32,800

the temple

1740

01:17:38,790 --> 01:17:36,320

was surrounded by such a splendor

1741

01:17:42,149 --> 01:17:38,800

which seemed to be in broad daylight and

1742

01:17:44,550 --> 01:17:42,159

the phenomenon lasted for half an hour

1743

01:17:46,470 --> 01:17:44,560

a miraculous vision appeared which would

1744

01:17:48,070 --> 01:17:46,480

be difficult to trust

1745

01:17:50,630 --> 01:17:48,080

and in reality

1746

01:17:53,189 --> 01:17:50,640

i believe that what i'm about to tell

1747

01:17:56,310 --> 01:17:53,199

could appear to be a fairy tale

1748

01:17:59,669 --> 01:17:56,320

if if it did not have anything to do

1749

01:18:02,310 --> 01:17:59,679

with one side to support of eyewitnesses

1750

01:18:05,270 --> 01:18:02,320

and on other the confirmation

1751

01:18:07,669 --> 01:18:05,280  
of the misfortunes that followed

1752

01:18:11,110 --> 01:18:07,679  
before the sun went down chariots and

1753

01:18:13,030 --> 01:18:11,120  
armies of armies appeared in the sky

1754

01:18:15,750 --> 01:18:13,040  
over the whole region

1755

01:18:18,390 --> 01:18:15,760  
emerging from the clouds and surrounding

1756

01:18:22,390 --> 01:18:19,669  
okay

1757

01:18:24,310 --> 01:18:22,400  
i just got to go down a little more and

1758

01:18:27,189 --> 01:18:24,320  
the priests who entered the inner temple

1759

01:18:29,510 --> 01:18:27,199  
at night to celebrate the usual rites

1760

01:18:30,790 --> 01:18:29,520  
reported having felt a jolt

1761

01:18:33,750 --> 01:18:30,800  
and a blow

1762

01:18:36,070 --> 01:18:33,760  
and then a set of voices that said from

1763

01:18:38,070 --> 01:18:36,080

this place we are leaving

1764

01:18:40,630 --> 01:18:38,080

wow holy crap

1765

01:18:42,950 --> 01:18:40,640

okay so two people

1766

01:18:46,149 --> 01:18:42,960

of the highest authority witnessing the

1767

01:18:50,910 --> 01:18:48,149

you know of course you know if you're

1768

01:18:54,229 --> 01:18:50,920

gonna have a cover-up you know of

1769

01:18:56,630 --> 01:18:54,239

roswellian proportions

1770

01:18:59,270 --> 01:18:56,640

there are many reasons here

1771

01:19:01,990 --> 01:18:59,280

not to not to have the see the light of

1772

01:19:03,270 --> 01:19:02,000

day and and get debated and and get

1773

01:19:06,950 --> 01:19:03,280

discussed

1774

01:19:10,310 --> 01:19:06,960

in in a public forum or in classrooms

1775

01:19:12,630 --> 01:19:10,320

the armies were fighting in the sky

1776

01:19:13,510 --> 01:19:12,640

emerging from the clouds

1777

01:19:14,630 --> 01:19:13,520

that's

1778

01:19:17,030 --> 01:19:14,640

wow

1779

01:19:18,709 --> 01:19:17,040

and and they're basically admitting in

1780

01:19:19,750 --> 01:19:18,719

their own writings

1781

01:19:22,070 --> 01:19:19,760

that

1782

01:19:24,229 --> 01:19:22,080

they would never believe it unless they

1783

01:19:26,870 --> 01:19:24,239

were there to witness it with others

1784

01:19:28,550 --> 01:19:26,880

right right right and that they would if

1785

01:19:31,590 --> 01:19:28,560

they heard the story they would say it

1786

01:19:34,830 --> 01:19:31,600

was fairy tales okay so what i would

1787

01:19:38,310 --> 01:19:36,790

um uh

1788

01:19:40,070 --> 01:19:38,320

this is what i want to do i want to

1789

01:19:43,030 --> 01:19:40,080

investigate this with you

1790

01:19:45,270 --> 01:19:43,040

uh let's jump into this further and and

1791

01:19:48,229 --> 01:19:45,280

let's see what we can dig up because i

1792

01:19:49,189 --> 01:19:48,239

think there is an entire fade to black

1793

01:19:55,270 --> 01:19:49,199

uh

1794

01:19:57,430 --> 01:19:55,280

i haven't been intrigued by something

1795

01:20:00,470 --> 01:19:57,440

like this uh

1796

01:20:01,590 --> 01:20:00,480

in in a long time this is very very very

1797

01:20:04,470 --> 01:20:01,600

interesting

1798

01:20:06,390 --> 01:20:04,480

and we're talking about tacito in and

1799

01:20:09,830 --> 01:20:06,400

josephus

1800

01:20:11,669 --> 01:20:09,840

and wow wow

1801  
01:20:12,790 --> 01:20:11,679  
so so

1802  
01:20:15,189 --> 01:20:12,800  
you know i

1803  
01:20:16,870 --> 01:20:15,199  
i've scoured the internet

1804  
01:20:19,430 --> 01:20:16,880  
trying to find these passages and i

1805  
01:20:22,070 --> 01:20:19,440  
found them in many places

1806  
01:20:25,669 --> 01:20:22,080  
is it seems to be very

1807  
01:20:26,470 --> 01:20:25,679  
unknown in north america this case

1808  
01:20:28,229 --> 01:20:26,480  
but

1809  
01:20:29,430 --> 01:20:28,239  
if you're thinking about like chariots

1810  
01:20:31,110 --> 01:20:29,440  
of the gods

1811  
01:20:34,629 --> 01:20:31,120  
you know if you're thinking about

1812  
01:20:36,390 --> 01:20:34,639  
ancient aliens and

1813  
01:20:39,270 --> 01:20:36,400

all these things that relate to the

1814

01:20:44,950 --> 01:20:42,070

what an event a war in the heavens that

1815

01:20:47,669 --> 01:20:44,960

was witnessed by all these people

1816

01:20:49,750 --> 01:20:47,679

and when the temple is burning

1817

01:20:52,390 --> 01:20:49,760

they hear a superhuman voice that say

1818

01:20:53,669 --> 01:20:52,400

the gods are leaving now yeah it was the

1819

01:20:58,470 --> 01:20:53,679

uh

1820

01:21:00,709 --> 01:20:58,480

board the craft we're out of here board

1821

01:21:02,550 --> 01:21:00,719

the craft we're out of here we are

1822

01:21:05,110 --> 01:21:02,560

leaving

1823

01:21:07,669 --> 01:21:05,120

leave this planet to these

1824

01:21:09,669 --> 01:21:07,679

now now now here's the the reason why i

1825

01:21:11,030 --> 01:21:09,679

put these two stories together with the

1826  
01:21:12,629 --> 01:21:11,040  
vatican

1827  
01:21:13,750 --> 01:21:12,639  
is because

1828  
01:21:17,590 --> 01:21:13,760  
the one

1829  
01:21:20,310 --> 01:21:17,600  
from egypt that's 3 500 years old right

1830  
01:21:21,189 --> 01:21:20,320  
is a similar story yes it is

1831  
01:21:24,149 --> 01:21:21,199  
so

1832  
01:21:25,669 --> 01:21:24,159  
people can discount and say okay we

1833  
01:21:27,910 --> 01:21:25,679  
don't have

1834  
01:21:29,590 --> 01:21:27,920  
documents we can't authenticate this

1835  
01:21:30,629 --> 01:21:29,600  
story so we're just going to say it's

1836  
01:21:31,590 --> 01:21:30,639  
nothing

1837  
01:21:33,590 --> 01:21:31,600  
right

1838  
01:21:34,550 --> 01:21:33,600

but we do have the documents for this

1839

01:21:36,950 --> 01:21:34,560

one

1840

01:21:38,310 --> 01:21:36,960

we got two document two sources for the

1841

01:21:41,189 --> 01:21:38,320

same story

1842

01:21:43,510 --> 01:21:41,199

historically by the highest authority

1843

01:21:46,550 --> 01:21:43,520

and it tells almost the exact same story

1844

01:21:48,870 --> 01:21:46,560

that happened in egypt 3 500 year

1845

01:21:53,030 --> 01:21:48,880

from then it was um

1846

01:21:56,390 --> 01:21:53,040

1400 1500 years before that yeah 35 yeah

1847

01:21:57,430 --> 01:21:56,400

two 1500 yeah eighteen 1800 years

1848

01:22:00,629 --> 01:21:57,440

actually

1849

01:22:01,830 --> 01:22:00,639

so um i can hear robert clotworthy's

1850

01:22:03,950 --> 01:22:01,840

voice

1851

01:22:06,070 --> 01:22:03,960

ancient alien theorists say

1852

01:22:08,229 --> 01:22:06,080

[Laughter]

1853

01:22:11,910 --> 01:22:08,239

this is this is good stuff

1854

01:22:14,390 --> 01:22:11,920

this is good stuff um wow the vatican

1855

01:22:16,870 --> 01:22:14,400

uh we just got to go four pipes we can't

1856

01:22:18,390 --> 01:22:16,880

go five that's just not right and the

1857

01:22:21,189 --> 01:22:18,400

thing is we could probably do a whole

1858

01:22:23,270 --> 01:22:21,199

episode of just things

1859

01:22:25,110 --> 01:22:23,280

that have come out of the vatican that

1860

01:22:26,070 --> 01:22:25,120

have been swept under the rug

1861

01:22:27,189 --> 01:22:26,080

you know

1862

01:22:30,390 --> 01:22:27,199

when we

1863

01:22:33,110 --> 01:22:30,400

one of the okay so check this out

1864

01:22:35,189 --> 01:22:33,120

you can go extreme you can do whatever

1865

01:22:37,430 --> 01:22:35,199

you want you can theorize and you can

1866

01:22:38,950 --> 01:22:37,440

let your mind wander and you can trip

1867

01:22:43,430 --> 01:22:38,960

out all on your own when it comes to the

1868

01:22:45,990 --> 01:22:43,440

vatican but there's just one fact

1869

01:22:48,470 --> 01:22:46,000

that blows my mind

1870

01:22:50,870 --> 01:22:48,480

and we go back to galileo and house

1871

01:22:53,350 --> 01:22:50,880

arrest and heresy right

1872

01:22:54,629 --> 01:22:53,360

right okay the sun

1873

01:22:57,590 --> 01:22:54,639

the earth is not the center of the

1874

01:23:01,189 --> 01:22:57,600

universe so he spends a life of house

1875

01:23:03,030 --> 01:23:01,199

arrest dies in his home all right

1876

01:23:07,590 --> 01:23:03,040

and then

1877

01:23:09,750 --> 01:23:07,600

now in modern times the vatican

1878

01:23:11,510 --> 01:23:09,760

has an observatory

1879

01:23:13,910 --> 01:23:11,520

called

1880

01:23:15,990 --> 01:23:13,920

lucifer

1881

01:23:18,790 --> 01:23:16,000

like wait whoa

1882

01:23:21,750 --> 01:23:18,800

stop man stop i'm on you know i might

1883

01:23:23,189 --> 01:23:21,760

i've got uh a one-way ticket to crazy

1884

01:23:27,830 --> 01:23:23,199

town here

1885

01:23:30,229 --> 01:23:27,840

you know and it's it's mind-blowing

1886

01:23:31,590 --> 01:23:30,239

just think about that and just apply

1887

01:23:32,470 --> 01:23:31,600

that to everything that we just talked

1888

01:23:34,229 --> 01:23:32,480

about

1889

01:23:35,270 --> 01:23:34,239

so yeah that's where i'm at with the

1890

01:23:37,189 --> 01:23:35,280

vatican

1891

01:23:38,790 --> 01:23:37,199

four pipes all day long

1892

01:23:40,390 --> 01:23:38,800

i um

1893

01:23:41,669 --> 01:23:40,400

i can't say how

1894

01:23:43,510 --> 01:23:41,679

you know what i'm gonna have to tell you

1895

01:23:45,430 --> 01:23:43,520

this off of the air

1896

01:23:47,510 --> 01:23:45,440

but um

1897

01:23:49,830 --> 01:23:47,520

i had a conversation no i can't say it i

1898

01:23:51,510 --> 01:23:49,840

can't say it publicly i i've got to tell

1899

01:23:53,910 --> 01:23:51,520

you off in the air i spoke with the

1900

01:23:55,189 --> 01:23:53,920

vatican official about this stuff

1901

01:23:57,590 --> 01:23:55,199

and uh

1902

01:23:59,590 --> 01:23:57,600

yeah but i can't do i no i just can't i

1903

01:24:01,030 --> 01:23:59,600

can't it wouldn't i'd get him in trouble

1904

01:24:03,350 --> 01:24:01,040

i don't want to do that

1905

01:24:05,189 --> 01:24:03,360

all right next conspiracy so we're four

1906

01:24:08,709 --> 01:24:05,199

pipes all over town

1907

01:24:11,669 --> 01:24:08,719

on uh the vatican this is okay we've got

1908

01:24:13,030 --> 01:24:11,679

10 minutes to get this next one in

1909

01:24:15,270 --> 01:24:13,040

um

1910

01:24:17,189 --> 01:24:15,280

and uh if we're going to go in order we

1911

01:24:19,669 --> 01:24:17,199

can or do you want to go into another

1912

01:24:22,550 --> 01:24:19,679

direction but you've got five seconds i

1913

01:24:24,550 --> 01:24:22,560

mean uh the past uh week

1914

01:24:26,550 --> 01:24:24,560

i've been um

1915

01:24:28,870 --> 01:24:26,560

catching up on a show

1916

01:24:30,550 --> 01:24:28,880

let's go with it stranger things yeah as

1917

01:24:33,430 --> 01:24:30,560

you can tell i'm

1918

01:24:34,470 --> 01:24:33,440

i'm reliving my 80s

1919

01:24:36,790 --> 01:24:34,480

childhood

1920

01:24:38,870 --> 01:24:36,800

jason is wearing a members only jacket

1921

01:24:42,310 --> 01:24:38,880

everybody for this show tonight thank

1922

01:24:44,070 --> 01:24:42,320

you for that authentic from the 80s so

1923

01:24:48,229 --> 01:24:44,080

you know i'm getting in the mindset of

1924

01:24:52,310 --> 01:24:48,239

of the conspiracies of the 80s

1925

01:24:54,709 --> 01:24:52,320

so now um and and so stranger things um

1926

01:25:00,870 --> 01:24:54,719

we know the show what's the conspiracy

1927

01:25:04,310 --> 01:25:02,709

does the government

1928

01:25:05,910 --> 01:25:04,320

experiment

1929

01:25:09,510 --> 01:25:05,920

on children

1930

01:25:11,350 --> 01:25:09,520

do they have programs to create psychic

1931

01:25:12,950 --> 01:25:11,360

soldiers

1932

01:25:14,709 --> 01:25:12,960

um

1933

01:25:17,350 --> 01:25:14,719

and do they have secret

1934

01:25:19,990 --> 01:25:17,360

programs in facilities all over america

1935

01:25:22,550 --> 01:25:20,000

basically that's the conspiracy well

1936

01:25:25,350 --> 01:25:22,560

okay so if we if we break this down

1937

01:25:27,750 --> 01:25:25,360

because this can go montauk

1938

01:25:29,669 --> 01:25:27,760

right and that's a whole nother uh

1939

01:25:31,910 --> 01:25:29,679

situation but we all see the

1940

01:25:32,629 --> 01:25:31,920

similarities there right with montauk

1941

01:25:38,790 --> 01:25:32,639

and

1942

01:25:40,790 --> 01:25:38,800

with mk ultra

1943

01:25:43,750 --> 01:25:40,800

just right there

1944

01:25:44,550 --> 01:25:43,760

mk ultra was real

1945

01:25:47,830 --> 01:25:44,560

and

1946

01:25:49,750 --> 01:25:47,840

senator frank church who did the

1947

01:25:53,350 --> 01:25:49,760

hearings on this

1948

01:25:55,189 --> 01:25:53,360

when um all of this was revealed

1949

01:25:56,950 --> 01:25:55,199

there were orders from the director of

1950

01:26:00,629 --> 01:25:56,960

the cia

1951

01:26:02,390 --> 01:26:00,639

to destroy all documents

1952

01:26:05,030 --> 01:26:02,400

and they did

1953

01:26:10,310 --> 01:26:05,040

i i believe jason

1954

01:26:12,950 --> 01:26:10,320

that only like 200 pages of millions of

1955

01:26:14,709 --> 01:26:12,960

pages of paperwork only 200 pages

1956

01:26:17,750 --> 01:26:14,719

survived and made it into the church

1957

01:26:21,030 --> 01:26:18,709

and we

1958

01:26:24,310 --> 01:26:21,040

we've actually done this show before

1959

01:26:25,910 --> 01:26:24,320

we've done mk ultra as a conspiracy show

1960

01:26:28,390 --> 01:26:25,920

before

1961

01:26:32,709 --> 01:26:28,400

and they had so many documents because

1962

01:26:34,550 --> 01:26:32,719

it ran from the 1950s to the 1970s

1963

01:26:36,709 --> 01:26:34,560

is officially when they stopped we don't

1964

01:26:41,510 --> 01:26:36,719

know where it went

1965

01:26:44,229 --> 01:26:41,520

it it that that's true and mk ultra um

1966

01:26:46,470 --> 01:26:44,239

by name by that program only ended

1967

01:26:49,990 --> 01:26:46,480

because of the church committee right i

1968

01:26:52,870 --> 01:26:50,000

mean if uh if that hadn't happened right

1969

01:26:53,830 --> 01:26:52,880

so mk ultra is real

1970

01:27:00,310 --> 01:26:53,840

um

1971

01:27:02,310 --> 01:27:00,320

something here from your notes uh really

1972

01:27:03,750 --> 01:27:02,320

quick if that's all right sure um

1973

01:27:05,910 --> 01:27:03,760

because you say in in the show the

1974

01:27:08,070 --> 01:27:05,920

stranger things uh the plot

1975

01:27:10,310 --> 01:27:08,080

evolved into finding kidnapping and

1976

01:27:12,550 --> 01:27:10,320

training exceptional children to have

1977

01:27:14,709 --> 01:27:12,560

psychic abilities training them into

1978

01:27:17,189 --> 01:27:14,719

becoming psychic weapons for the purpose

1979

01:27:19,830 --> 01:27:17,199

of fighting the russians it's always the

1980

01:27:22,310 --> 01:27:19,840

russians but as all experiments in

1981

01:27:24,709 --> 01:27:22,320

unknown territories unfold so do

1982

01:27:27,750 --> 01:27:24,719

unexpected consequences

1983

01:27:32,709 --> 01:27:30,390

i would say if we're going to apply a

1984

01:27:34,550 --> 01:27:32,719

question to this so we can get to one to

1985

01:27:37,669 --> 01:27:34,560

four pipes

1986

01:27:39,830 --> 01:27:37,679

is there i i guess the conspiracy would

1987

01:27:41,910 --> 01:27:39,840

be

1988

01:27:45,669 --> 01:27:41,920

does it continue

1989

01:27:49,570 --> 01:27:45,679

right that's it is is that going on

1990

01:27:53,110 --> 01:27:50,709

[Music]

1991

01:27:56,950 --> 01:27:53,120

do you have evidence uh that you want to

1992

01:27:59,270 --> 01:27:56,960

present that it is continuing today

1993

01:28:02,470 --> 01:27:59,280

i have no evidence

1994

01:28:04,149 --> 01:28:02,480

of it continuing today

1995

01:28:06,470 --> 01:28:04,159

all i know

1996

01:28:08,870 --> 01:28:06,480

is that there's been a theme

1997

01:28:11,110 --> 01:28:08,880

all the way from the 50s

1998

01:28:13,110 --> 01:28:11,120

where there are people that take this

1999

01:28:15,350 --> 01:28:13,120

very seriously and there's a lot of

2000

01:28:17,510 --> 01:28:15,360

people that laugh at this

2001

01:28:19,830 --> 01:28:17,520

when it comes to mk ultra

2002

01:28:22,390 --> 01:28:19,840

nobody's laughing because

2003

01:28:24,390 --> 01:28:22,400

this is the darkest

2004

01:28:27,430 --> 01:28:24,400

stuff you can think a government can do

2005

01:28:29,669 --> 01:28:27,440

to their own civilians yep i mean they

2006

01:28:32,149 --> 01:28:29,679

used all methods of torture

2007

01:28:34,310 --> 01:28:32,159

mind-altering drugs they wanted to break

2008

01:28:36,950 --> 01:28:34,320

people you know break their minds

2009

01:28:39,110 --> 01:28:36,960

brainwash them program them

2010

01:28:41,669 --> 01:28:39,120

um and you know they're saying this is

2011

01:28:43,590 --> 01:28:41,679

teaching them for you know integrate uh

2012

01:28:45,430 --> 01:28:43,600

interrogation methods

2013

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:45,440

and how to manipulate and control a

2014

01:28:49,910 --> 01:28:46,560

person

2015

01:28:51,110 --> 01:28:49,920

so look uh uh sir han sirhan

2016

01:28:58,680 --> 01:28:51,120

yeah right

2017

01:28:58,690 --> 01:29:04,709

[Music]

2018

01:29:10,629 --> 01:29:07,669

it's crazy that ted kaczynski man didn't

2019

01:29:13,510 --> 01:29:10,639

get arrested until the late 1990s

2020

01:29:14,709 --> 01:29:13,520

and almost didn't get caught

2021

01:29:17,430 --> 01:29:14,719

and uh

2022

01:29:18,550 --> 01:29:17,440

but so to say that

2023

01:29:20,790 --> 01:29:18,560

um

2024

01:29:21,590 --> 01:29:20,800

is the program continuing you know are

2025

01:29:27,270 --> 01:29:21,600

there

2026

01:29:29,510 --> 01:29:27,280

yes um so

2027

01:29:31,669 --> 01:29:29,520

uh i'm looking at the clock

2028

01:29:34,149 --> 01:29:31,679

there's nothing there's nothing that we

2029

01:29:37,030 --> 01:29:34,159

can prove but i mean there are some

2030

01:29:39,510 --> 01:29:37,040

cases that you know

2031

01:29:41,750 --> 01:29:39,520

horrific cases that happened of

2032

01:29:44,870 --> 01:29:41,760

shootings and different things where

2033

01:29:47,270 --> 01:29:44,880

there is ties to the fbi there's ties to

2034

01:29:49,189 --> 01:29:47,280

intelligence at agencies

2035

01:29:50,629 --> 01:29:49,199

and you have to wonder

2036

01:29:52,390 --> 01:29:50,639

you know if there's any connection

2037

01:29:54,229 --> 01:29:52,400

because that's what they've been talking

2038

01:29:55,669 --> 01:29:54,239

about

2039

01:29:58,870 --> 01:29:55,679

since the 50s

2040

01:30:01,510 --> 01:29:58,880

right right right right

2041

01:30:03,910 --> 01:30:01,520

is this program uh continuing and are

2042

01:30:06,550 --> 01:30:03,920

there psychic soldiers out there

2043

01:30:10,229 --> 01:30:06,560

i'm going four pipes on that i'm right

2044

01:30:12,149 --> 01:30:10,239

now i'm rolling it out four pipes

2045

01:30:16,550 --> 01:30:12,159

there is definitely

2046

01:30:19,270 --> 01:30:16,560

evidence cia documents um unclassified

2047

01:30:20,790 --> 01:30:19,280

documents that say that they have used

2048

01:30:22,550 --> 01:30:20,800

children

2049

01:30:25,669 --> 01:30:22,560

that they have used

2050

01:30:27,510 --> 01:30:25,679

civilians in these programs to test

2051

01:30:28,629 --> 01:30:27,520

their abilities

2052

01:30:31,669 --> 01:30:28,639

four pipes

2053

01:30:34,709 --> 01:30:31,679

no question about it no question about

2054

01:30:36,790 --> 01:30:34,719

it mk ultra there is um a great

2055

01:30:40,310 --> 01:30:36,800

documentary series

2056

01:30:42,310 --> 01:30:40,320

on mk ultra and and ted kaczynski um i

2057

01:30:44,870 --> 01:30:42,320

can't think of the name of it right now

2058

01:30:46,629 --> 01:30:44,880

somebody can post it up in in twitter or

2059

01:30:49,270 --> 01:30:46,639

in in the chat room

2060

01:30:50,790 --> 01:30:49,280

um but it is

2061

01:30:53,110 --> 01:30:50,800

watch that

2062

01:30:55,669 --> 01:30:53,120

i mean it's it's absolutely incredible

2063

01:30:56,709 --> 01:30:55,679

and i'll say it again you know kaczynski

2064

01:30:59,669 --> 01:30:56,719

uh

2065

01:31:03,350 --> 01:30:59,679

didn't get caught

2066

01:31:05,590 --> 01:31:03,360

until the late 1990s so are there many

2067

01:31:07,750 --> 01:31:05,600

uh are there other ted kaczynski's out

2068

01:31:09,430 --> 01:31:07,760

there you know the manchurian candidate

2069

01:31:10,470 --> 01:31:09,440

right that are just waiting to be

2070

01:31:14,390 --> 01:31:10,480

triggered

2071

01:31:16,390 --> 01:31:14,400

um yeah uh i'm four pipes

2072

01:31:19,030 --> 01:31:16,400

four pipes on that let's take our break

2073

01:31:21,189 --> 01:31:19,040

uh you went four pipes too yes i did yes

2074

01:31:24,629 --> 01:31:21,199

and i and uh somebody just said four

2075

01:31:28,629 --> 01:31:26,790

well you know the show evolves

2076

01:31:32,149 --> 01:31:28,639

yes it does

2077

01:31:33,910 --> 01:31:32,159

oh man let's you know what happened man

2078

01:31:36,629 --> 01:31:33,920

we used to have control of the show

2079

01:31:38,550 --> 01:31:36,639

jason it's just it's it's lost all

2080

01:31:41,270 --> 01:31:38,560

control let's take our break right here

2081

01:31:43,030 --> 01:31:41,280

it's conspiracy tonight with jason quit

2082

01:31:45,669 --> 01:31:43,040

i'm your host jimmy church

2083

01:31:47,830 --> 01:31:45,679

we're going to take a quick break

2084

01:31:55,270 --> 01:31:47,840

more quick spirit sees when we come back

2085

01:32:09,510 --> 01:32:06,390

[Music]

2086

01:32:14,310 --> 01:32:09,520

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2087

01:32:17,990 --> 01:32:16,470

you're listening to jeffy church and

2088

01:32:23,140 --> 01:32:18,000

fade to black

2089

01:32:23,150 --> 01:32:32,700

[Applause]

2090

01:32:32,710 --> 01:32:36,470

[Music]

2091

01:32:42,790 --> 01:32:38,310

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2092

01:32:45,510 --> 01:32:42,800

and this year june 18 2022

2093

01:32:48,070 --> 01:32:45,520

the disclosure fest foundation presents

2094

01:32:51,669 --> 01:32:48,080

the mass meditation initiative it's

2095

01:32:54,310 --> 01:32:51,679

saturday june 18th from 10 a.m to 10 p.m

2096

01:32:56,709 --> 01:32:54,320

one day only at the los angeles state

2097

01:32:59,910 --> 01:32:56,719

historic park in downtown los angeles

2098

01:33:02,229 --> 01:32:59,920

california right next to chinatown i'm

2099

01:33:04,229 --> 01:33:02,239

hosting the event again this year with

2100

01:33:07,510 --> 01:33:04,239

music performances by

2101  
01:33:11,430 --> 01:33:07,520  
trevor hall the desert dwellers

2102  
01:33:15,030 --> 01:33:11,440  
d and many many more on four separate

2103  
01:33:18,149 --> 01:33:15,040  
stages there's 16 stages in total over

2104  
01:33:20,870 --> 01:33:18,159  
30 acres in downtown los angeles with

2105  
01:33:23,430 --> 01:33:20,880  
vendors and tents and presentations and

2106  
01:33:25,990 --> 01:33:23,440  
workshops with billy carson adam apollo

2107  
01:33:28,390 --> 01:33:26,000  
lori spania laura eisenhower brattles

2108  
01:33:31,229 --> 01:33:28,400  
and david palmer and many many more it's

2109  
01:33:33,030 --> 01:33:31,239  
all simple to do just go to

2110  
01:33:34,790 --> 01:33:33,040  
disclosurefest.org for all of your

2111  
01:33:36,870 --> 01:33:34,800  
tickets information and the full

2112  
01:33:37,910 --> 01:33:36,880  
schedule of the day's events

2113  
01:33:40,290 --> 01:33:37,920

again

2114

01:33:44,390 --> 01:33:40,300

disclosurefest.org

2115

01:33:46,470 --> 01:33:44,400

[Music]

2116

01:33:49,110 --> 01:33:46,480

do you want to be an official fate or

2117

01:33:51,350 --> 01:33:49,120

not of course you do this is jimmy

2118

01:33:52,629 --> 01:33:51,360

church of fade to black just go to our

2119

01:33:55,110 --> 01:33:52,639

membership section at

2120

01:33:57,110 --> 01:33:55,120

jimmychurchradio.com

2121

01:33:58,950 --> 01:33:57,120

fader knots when you think about the

2122

01:34:00,870 --> 01:33:58,960

future of our country and where we're

2123

01:34:03,910 --> 01:34:00,880

headed do you wonder about the food

2124

01:34:06,070 --> 01:34:03,920

supply i do disruptions in the food

2125

01:34:08,870 --> 01:34:06,080

supply chain could be disastrous and

2126  
01:34:10,870 --> 01:34:08,880  
they usually occur with little warning

2127  
01:34:13,910 --> 01:34:10,880  
that's why the smartest thing you can do

2128  
01:34:16,870 --> 01:34:13,920  
today is to stockpile emergency food

2129  
01:34:19,669 --> 01:34:16,880  
water and other essentials i personally

2130  
01:34:21,990 --> 01:34:19,679  
recommend my patriot supply they're the

2131  
01:34:24,550 --> 01:34:22,000  
nation's largest emergency preparedness

2132  
01:34:27,030 --> 01:34:24,560  
company serving millions of customers

2133  
01:34:29,669 --> 01:34:27,040  
for more than a decade in fact they're

2134  
01:34:32,790 --> 01:34:29,679  
the only source my family trusts for our

2135  
01:34:36,149 --> 01:34:32,800  
preparedness plan you should too right

2136  
01:34:38,629 --> 01:34:36,159  
now save 20 off a full four week supply

2137  
01:34:41,750 --> 01:34:38,639  
of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2138  
01:34:44,709 --> 01:34:41,760

calories a day saving 20 helps too

2139

01:34:47,669 --> 01:34:44,719

doesn't it especially now so go to

2140

01:34:51,030 --> 01:34:47,679

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2141

01:34:52,310 --> 01:34:51,040

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2142

01:34:54,790 --> 01:34:52,320

time to lose

2143

01:34:57,910 --> 01:34:54,800

do it now

2144

01:35:00,149 --> 01:34:57,920

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2145

01:35:03,270 --> 01:35:00,159

talkstreamlive.com

2146

01:35:05,510 --> 01:35:03,280

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2147

01:35:07,430 --> 01:35:05,520

the best streaming talk shows find your

2148

01:35:10,310 --> 01:35:07,440

favorite talkers and discover some new

2149

01:35:12,390 --> 01:35:10,320

ones it's free readily available online

2150

01:35:14,470 --> 01:35:12,400

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2151  
01:35:17,030 --> 01:35:14,480  
tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2152  
01:35:18,830 --> 01:35:17,040  
all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2153  
01:35:20,950 --> 01:35:18,840  
easier just go to

2154  
01:35:23,189 --> 01:35:20,960  
talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2155  
01:35:26,149 --> 01:35:23,199  
the free apps from google play or the

2156  
01:35:29,350 --> 01:35:26,159  
itunes app store

2157  
01:35:31,310 --> 01:35:29,360  
you listen to us and we listen to you

2158  
01:35:35,430 --> 01:35:31,320  
and so does the cia

2159  
01:35:42,310 --> 01:35:37,510  
you are listening to fate to black with

2160  
01:35:44,790 --> 01:35:42,320  
jimmy church on the game changer network

2161  
01:35:47,750 --> 01:35:44,800  
hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2162  
01:35:50,550 --> 01:35:47,760  
jimmy church this is revolution the

2163  
01:35:53,830 --> 01:35:50,560

revolution will not be televised the

2164

01:35:57,510 --> 01:35:53,840

revolution is on radio

2165

01:36:24,570 --> 01:36:22,790

[Music]

2166

01:36:37,669 --> 01:36:24,580

hey

2167

01:36:39,669 --> 01:36:37,679

[Music]

2168

01:36:41,270 --> 01:36:39,679

welcome back face to black i am your

2169

01:36:45,109 --> 01:36:41,280

host jimmy church tonight

2170

01:36:46,750 --> 01:36:45,119

jason quit is with us conspiracy

2171

01:36:51,109 --> 01:36:46,760

and uh

2172

01:36:56,149 --> 01:36:53,830

i went back jason uh during the break i

2173

01:36:58,229 --> 01:36:56,159

tried to find that tv series um i'm

2174

01:36:59,669 --> 01:36:58,239

going to continue to find it what come

2175

01:37:02,070 --> 01:36:59,679

on fate or not

2176  
01:37:05,270 --> 01:37:02,080  
somebody give me uh the the tv series

2177  
01:37:06,950 --> 01:37:05,280  
about mk ultra and ted kaczynski um it's

2178  
01:37:09,510 --> 01:37:06,960  
absolutely incredible

2179  
01:37:11,590 --> 01:37:09,520  
um i want to get that title out so

2180  
01:37:13,350 --> 01:37:11,600  
everybody else can go and watch it there

2181  
01:37:14,870 --> 01:37:13,360  
are i just look there are a lot of

2182  
01:37:17,270 --> 01:37:14,880  
articles about

2183  
01:37:19,189 --> 01:37:17,280  
did the government and mk ultra create

2184  
01:37:20,629 --> 01:37:19,199  
ted kaczynski there's articles in the

2185  
01:37:22,790 --> 01:37:20,639  
atlantic and

2186  
01:37:26,229 --> 01:37:22,800  
and uh there's plenty of stuff out there

2187  
01:37:29,270 --> 01:37:26,239  
but this tv series is incredible

2188  
01:37:31,750 --> 01:37:29,280

um and i think that there is a lot of uh

2189

01:37:33,510 --> 01:37:31,760

a lot of evidence to to state this as

2190

01:37:35,669 --> 01:37:33,520

being the case and it's not

2191

01:37:38,149 --> 01:37:35,679

it's not just like this and it's it's

2192

01:37:41,669 --> 01:37:38,159

how it started

2193

01:37:44,390 --> 01:37:41,679

do you do you know where ted kazinsky

2194

01:37:47,669 --> 01:37:44,400

was tortured for mk ultra

2195

01:37:50,070 --> 01:37:47,679

no i don't do you yes i do in her

2196

01:37:53,350 --> 01:37:50,080

harvard university oh yeah yeah yeah

2197

01:37:55,030 --> 01:37:53,360

yeah yeah yeah he was ghost yeah don't

2198

01:37:58,070 --> 01:37:55,040

then he was

2199

01:38:00,229 --> 01:37:58,080

uh under duress is all i can say

2200

01:38:03,510 --> 01:38:00,239

continual duress yeah

2201

01:38:07,270 --> 01:38:03,520

people thrown out of windows

2202

01:38:10,070 --> 01:38:07,280

right suicided it's a crazy story man

2203

01:38:11,030 --> 01:38:10,080

that surrounds ted kaczynski it wasn't

2204

01:38:22,550 --> 01:38:11,040

uh

2205

01:38:24,709 --> 01:38:22,560

surrounding him and the mk ultra program

2206

01:38:26,870 --> 01:38:24,719

and that's that's it that's a fact

2207

01:38:29,510 --> 01:38:26,880

nobody wants to talk about it he was

2208

01:38:31,830 --> 01:38:29,520

just some crazy guy that didn't want

2209

01:38:34,229 --> 01:38:31,840

high-tech to take over society so we

2210

01:38:36,310 --> 01:38:34,239

build bombs out of wood

2211

01:38:38,550 --> 01:38:36,320

right you know that's this you know and

2212

01:38:40,790 --> 01:38:38,560

that's what that's that's the only part

2213

01:38:44,229 --> 01:38:40,800

of ted kaczynski that they want you to

2214

01:38:46,790 --> 01:38:44,239

know he wrote a manifesto right okay no

2215

01:38:48,950 --> 01:38:46,800

no there is much more to the story

2216

01:38:52,390 --> 01:38:48,960

um yeah is it manhunt i think it's

2217

01:38:55,189 --> 01:38:52,400

manhunt yeah yeah you're right scratch

2218

01:38:57,669 --> 01:38:55,199

scratch is going to get uh

2219

01:38:58,790 --> 01:38:57,679

he's gonna i never do this scratch well

2220

01:39:03,830 --> 01:38:58,800

done

2221

01:39:05,350 --> 01:39:03,840

yeah watch that series hold on it's

2222

01:39:08,709 --> 01:39:05,360

getting a little too smoky in here just

2223

01:39:13,830 --> 01:39:11,109

oh man okay

2224

01:39:16,550 --> 01:39:13,840

getting too smoky yeah man hunt

2225

01:39:19,270 --> 01:39:16,560

and i you know and the crazy part i've

2226

01:39:21,270 --> 01:39:19,280

watched manhunt now i the the whole i

2227

01:39:23,830 --> 01:39:21,280

think it's like six episodes uh or

2228

01:39:26,229 --> 01:39:23,840

something i've watched like three times

2229

01:39:29,430 --> 01:39:26,239

i've gone back and and re-watched it it

2230

01:39:31,109 --> 01:39:29,440

is incredible it's called manhunt d.o.b

2231

01:39:33,109 --> 01:39:31,119

we just gave it to you

2232

01:39:35,109 --> 01:39:33,119

now you want a link what what else do

2233

01:39:38,310 --> 01:39:35,119

you want us to do for you man you want

2234

01:39:42,790 --> 01:39:40,709

let's cancel the show uh jason let's

2235

01:39:45,990 --> 01:39:42,800

just do a drop in theater

2236

01:39:47,910 --> 01:39:46,000

and we'll play manhunt tonight so

2237

01:39:49,910 --> 01:39:47,920

but this is this is what you know

2238

01:39:52,229 --> 01:39:49,920

conspiracy is we love

2239

01:39:53,910 --> 01:39:52,239

talking to the chat and and twitter and

2240

01:39:57,990 --> 01:39:53,920

all that stuff so

2241

01:40:01,990 --> 01:39:58,000

now uh next conspiracy well

2242

01:40:05,830 --> 01:40:02,000

man you are going so fast because

2243

01:40:08,470 --> 01:40:05,840

i want i'm gonna dial you back because

2244

01:40:09,830 --> 01:40:08,480

the stranger things show if if you

2245

01:40:12,310 --> 01:40:09,840

haven't watched this show you have to

2246

01:40:13,830 --> 01:40:12,320

watch it because it's based off of i

2247

01:40:15,430 --> 01:40:13,840

would say three

2248

01:40:18,950 --> 01:40:15,440

programs

2249

01:40:20,709 --> 01:40:18,960

okay you have the montauk project

2250

01:40:22,950 --> 01:40:20,719

which

2251

01:40:24,629 --> 01:40:22,960

you know i can't say is real you know i

2252

01:40:27,430 --> 01:40:24,639

i can't really

2253

01:40:30,629 --> 01:40:27,440

confirm that one it's a real story a

2254

01:40:34,950 --> 01:40:30,639

real story that's right

2255

01:40:37,590 --> 01:40:34,960

but i can confirm uh project stargate

2256

01:40:40,070 --> 01:40:37,600

and that was connected to the [h\_\_\h]

2257

01:40:43,910 --> 01:40:40,080

monroe institute where they did astral

2258

01:40:47,270 --> 01:40:43,920

travel remote viewing and sri of course

2259

01:40:49,030 --> 01:40:47,280

and um that these two programs were you

2260

01:40:51,669 --> 01:40:49,040

know connected to two names we know in

2261

01:40:53,030 --> 01:40:51,679

the ufo community very well

2262

01:40:55,990 --> 01:40:53,040

you know uh

2263

01:40:57,830 --> 01:40:56,000

russell targ and hal puthoff

2264

01:41:04,390 --> 01:40:57,840

sri

2265

01:41:06,229 --> 01:41:04,400

and uh ingo swann swan

2266

01:41:07,109 --> 01:41:06,239

so many uh

2267

01:41:10,470 --> 01:41:07,119

uh

2268

01:41:13,669 --> 01:41:10,480

not only great minds and scientists were

2269

01:41:14,709 --> 01:41:13,679

involved with this but this was uh

2270

01:41:37,510 --> 01:41:14,719

a

2271

01:41:38,709 --> 01:41:37,520

um

2272

01:41:40,149 --> 01:41:38,719

the

2273

01:41:46,790 --> 01:41:40,159

uh

2274

01:41:49,990 --> 01:41:46,800

now is there um

2275

01:41:52,950 --> 01:41:50,000

what i always thought about with this

2276

01:41:53,830 --> 01:41:52,960

is that the facility there in hawkins

2277

01:41:55,430 --> 01:41:53,840

um

2278

01:41:56,709 --> 01:41:55,440

is

2279

01:41:57,510 --> 01:41:56,719

i don't think they're trying to hide

2280

01:42:01,430 --> 01:41:57,520

this

2281

01:42:02,790 --> 01:42:01,440

that's montauk but it's just in hawkins

2282

01:42:05,109 --> 01:42:02,800

right and

2283

01:42:07,350 --> 01:42:05,119

the pronunciation of the name right

2284

01:42:09,430 --> 01:42:07,360

montauk and hawkins i always thought

2285

01:42:11,030 --> 01:42:09,440

that that was done deliberately right

2286

01:42:12,149 --> 01:42:11,040

you know they um

2287

01:42:14,229 --> 01:42:12,159

um

2288

01:42:16,950 --> 01:42:14,239

i think it's called the the the doofer

2289

01:42:19,350 --> 01:42:16,960

or duffer brothers who who wrote it i

2290

01:42:22,229 --> 01:42:19,360

think originally they wanted to call the

2291

01:42:24,629 --> 01:42:22,239

show montauk yes

2292

01:42:28,390 --> 01:42:24,639

they really believed it or they really

2293

01:42:30,070 --> 01:42:28,400

used that story in their writing and i

2294

01:42:32,470 --> 01:42:30,080

think that they

2295

01:42:34,470 --> 01:42:32,480

were going to get sued

2296

01:42:35,590 --> 01:42:34,480

because of that so

2297

01:42:37,270 --> 01:42:35,600

they just

2298

01:42:38,870 --> 01:42:37,280

took that story

2299

01:42:40,550 --> 01:42:38,880

and changed a couple things and said

2300

01:42:42,629 --> 01:42:40,560

instead of it being in long island new

2301

01:42:44,790 --> 01:42:42,639

york and you know

2302

01:42:46,709 --> 01:42:44,800

the the montauk project we're gonna take

2303

01:42:50,229 --> 01:42:46,719

it and to um

2304

01:42:53,590 --> 01:42:50,239

hawkins uh indiana and um

2305

01:42:56,629 --> 01:42:53,600

call it stranger things now this

2306

01:42:58,390 --> 01:42:56,639

i'll talk about season four let's let's

2307

01:42:59,430 --> 01:42:58,400

stop for a second and talk about season

2308

01:43:00,310 --> 01:42:59,440

four

2309

01:43:01,990 --> 01:43:00,320

um

2310

01:43:02,790 --> 01:43:02,000

the

2311

01:43:04,790 --> 01:43:02,800

uh

2312

01:43:06,390 --> 01:43:04,800

the how do i want to say this the

2313

01:43:09,830 --> 01:43:06,400

students let's go with the students

2314

01:43:11,270 --> 01:43:09,840

right okay so number one is revealed in

2315

01:43:12,629 --> 01:43:11,280

this season i'm not going to go any

2316

01:43:15,750 --> 01:43:12,639

further than that

2317

01:43:17,910 --> 01:43:15,760

um the reveal happened uh two weeks ago

2318

01:43:19,910 --> 01:43:17,920

they've split up this season you know

2319

01:43:21,750 --> 01:43:19,920

with the part one and part two right uh

2320

01:43:25,430 --> 01:43:21,760

act one and act two

2321

01:43:27,669 --> 01:43:25,440

um but uh so and she's number 11.

2322

01:43:30,149 --> 01:43:27,679

and so we know that and then so number

2323

01:43:33,510 --> 01:43:30,159

one gets revealed but the students and

2324

01:43:36,149 --> 01:43:33,520

the class and how this is being handled

2325

01:43:38,149 --> 01:43:36,159

um i think it could be

2326  
01:43:39,270 --> 01:43:38,159  
very close now the duffer brothers are

2327  
01:43:40,550 --> 01:43:39,280  
great

2328  
01:43:43,990 --> 01:43:40,560  
and and

2329  
01:43:45,480 --> 01:43:44,000  
and they have a really good way

2330  
01:43:47,030 --> 01:43:45,490  
of creating

2331  
01:43:48,550 --> 01:43:47,040  
[Music]

2332  
01:43:50,870 --> 01:43:48,560  
i'm gonna say it it's theater of the

2333  
01:43:54,390 --> 01:43:50,880  
mind but they're doing visuals with this

2334  
01:43:56,790 --> 01:43:54,400  
too so the story is in your head

2335  
01:43:59,510 --> 01:43:56,800  
you're able to you know get into the

2336  
01:44:02,470 --> 01:43:59,520  
story and the storyline and then you

2337  
01:44:04,310 --> 01:44:02,480  
have the visuals to go along with it and

2338  
01:44:07,350 --> 01:44:04,320

i hope i'm making sense and presenting

2339

01:44:09,750 --> 01:44:07,360

it that way because it's a very very

2340

01:44:11,830 --> 01:44:09,760

uh complex story

2341

01:44:15,189 --> 01:44:11,840

especially compared to season one and

2342

01:44:17,990 --> 01:44:15,199

how it has evolved but this i'm stating

2343

01:44:20,870 --> 01:44:18,000

all of this to get to this comment

2344

01:44:23,350 --> 01:44:20,880

the way that and this is

2345

01:44:25,750 --> 01:44:23,360

no spoiler alert here you need to go and

2346

01:44:27,990 --> 01:44:25,760

watch season four and you can understand

2347

01:44:31,430 --> 01:44:28,000

and appreciate what i am saying

2348

01:44:35,990 --> 01:44:31,440

the way that they present now

2349

01:44:38,229 --> 01:44:36,000

what's going on in the upside down this

2350

01:44:41,270 --> 01:44:38,239

other parallel world

2351

01:44:43,270 --> 01:44:41,280

and and how it is treated

2352

01:44:47,189 --> 01:44:43,280

psychologically

2353

01:44:48,870 --> 01:44:47,199

the duffer brothers man pulled it off

2354

01:44:50,709 --> 01:44:48,880

this season

2355

01:44:52,709 --> 01:44:50,719

messed with my head

2356

01:44:56,709 --> 01:44:52,719

i mean if you're gonna have a dreamscape

2357

01:44:58,470 --> 01:44:56,719

sequence presented you know um jason

2358

01:44:59,990 --> 01:44:58,480

listen to me

2359

01:45:03,189 --> 01:45:00,000

you know when you had that crazy

2360

01:45:05,430 --> 01:45:03,199

nightmare that crazy freaky dream and

2361

01:45:07,669 --> 01:45:05,440

you wake up the next day and you go that

2362

01:45:08,870 --> 01:45:07,679

could be a screenplay that should be a

2363

01:45:09,910 --> 01:45:08,880

movie

2364

01:45:14,229 --> 01:45:09,920

and

2365

01:45:16,550 --> 01:45:14,239

right

2366

01:45:18,149 --> 01:45:16,560

the duffer brothers

2367

01:45:21,990 --> 01:45:18,159

did it

2368

01:45:26,070 --> 01:45:22,000

they took that nightmare scenario that

2369

01:45:28,070 --> 01:45:26,080

crazy psychosis thought thing that

2370

01:45:30,310 --> 01:45:28,080

all of his fear

2371

01:45:33,910 --> 01:45:30,320

and they got it in into stranger things

2372

01:45:36,870 --> 01:45:33,920

season four and it is spot on the money

2373

01:45:39,830 --> 01:45:36,880

i so enjoyed uh those last two or three

2374

01:45:42,550 --> 01:45:39,840

episodes as this was you know

2375

01:45:45,189 --> 01:45:42,560

uh revealing itself i don't want to say

2376

01:45:46,629 --> 01:45:45,199

any more than that big and everybody's

2377

01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:46,639

listening going

2378

01:45:51,270 --> 01:45:49,040

what the freak is jimmy talking about

2379

01:45:53,669 --> 01:45:51,280

you have to go and watch it and you will

2380

01:45:57,669 --> 01:45:53,679

totally appreciate

2381

01:45:58,870 --> 01:45:57,679

the the ability for them to get onto the

2382

01:46:01,910 --> 01:45:58,880

screen

2383

01:46:04,790 --> 01:46:01,920

the crazy crap that went on in your head

2384

01:46:06,629 --> 01:46:04,800

in that that nightmare of yours and they

2385

01:46:08,310 --> 01:46:06,639

pulled it off do you agree

2386

01:46:11,189 --> 01:46:08,320

i think

2387

01:46:13,910 --> 01:46:11,199

that this season was uh

2388

01:46:17,510 --> 01:46:13,920

just upping the game entirely usually

2389

01:46:19,430 --> 01:46:17,520

shows kind of peter off this jus this

2390

01:46:21,990 --> 01:46:19,440

exploded

2391

01:46:23,910 --> 01:46:22,000

the entire seasons like we we watched it

2392

01:46:26,709 --> 01:46:23,920

from the beginning from season one up to

2393

01:46:29,750 --> 01:46:26,719

this yes um and

2394

01:46:31,830 --> 01:46:29,760

this season is by far my favorite season

2395

01:46:33,669 --> 01:46:31,840

right now i can't wait for the rest no

2396

01:46:36,310 --> 01:46:33,679

question about it this is

2397

01:46:40,149 --> 01:46:36,320

um and you're right season one season

2398

01:46:42,790 --> 01:46:40,159

two season three of any tv series you

2399

01:46:45,590 --> 01:46:42,800

know tends to peter off and and whatever

2400

01:46:47,910 --> 01:46:45,600

no uh season four of stranger things is

2401

01:46:51,270 --> 01:46:47,920

by far the best and they've all been

2402

01:46:52,310 --> 01:46:51,280

good seasons great seasons but holy crap

2403

01:46:54,870 --> 01:46:52,320

and

2404

01:46:56,950 --> 01:46:54,880

okay so i said this a couple of weeks

2405

01:46:59,590 --> 01:46:56,960

ago before i did the binge

2406

01:47:00,709 --> 01:46:59,600

um when i watched episode one of season

2407

01:47:03,270 --> 01:47:00,719

four

2408

01:47:04,550 --> 01:47:03,280

i was like oh man they screwed it up

2409

01:47:06,709 --> 01:47:04,560

ah

2410

01:47:09,590 --> 01:47:06,719

this is just gonna suck but it's

2411

01:47:10,870 --> 01:47:09,600

stranger things i've got i'm invested

2412

01:47:13,910 --> 01:47:10,880

right i'm gonna walk

2413

01:47:17,430 --> 01:47:13,920

and it just got better

2414

01:47:19,750 --> 01:47:17,440

and bet and i i totally get why they did

2415

01:47:22,470 --> 01:47:19,760

everything that they did

2416

01:47:25,030 --> 01:47:22,480

and uh and now we have to wait for you

2417

01:47:28,550 --> 01:47:25,040

know the second half of uh season four

2418

01:47:34,550 --> 01:47:31,990

yeah stranger things well done well done

2419

01:47:37,030 --> 01:47:34,560

well done i caught myself um i want to

2420

01:47:39,189 --> 01:47:37,040

ask you about this um the last two

2421

01:47:41,669 --> 01:47:39,199

episodes i said three you know because

2422

01:47:43,189 --> 01:47:41,679

the last three were set ups for you know

2423

01:47:45,910 --> 01:47:43,199

the last episode

2424

01:47:47,430 --> 01:47:45,920

but the last two episodes where this

2425

01:47:49,350 --> 01:47:47,440

they are

2426

01:47:51,990 --> 01:47:49,360

i don't want to say

2427

01:47:53,109 --> 01:47:52,000

they are somewhere else right okay

2428

01:47:56,149 --> 01:47:53,119

um

2429

01:47:57,910 --> 01:47:56,159

the way that it was presented

2430

01:47:59,189 --> 01:47:57,920

the sheet

2431

01:48:00,790 --> 01:47:59,199

right you know what i'm talking about

2432

01:48:03,350 --> 01:48:00,800

yeah yep

2433

01:48:05,590 --> 01:48:03,360

the way that that was presented

2434

01:48:07,510 --> 01:48:05,600

dude i was sitting there going this is

2435

01:48:08,870 --> 01:48:07,520

like the best television i've ever seen

2436

01:48:10,310 --> 01:48:08,880

in my life

2437

01:48:12,950 --> 01:48:10,320

this is like

2438

01:48:14,390 --> 01:48:12,960

excellent excellent direction

2439

01:48:16,149 --> 01:48:14,400

i mean i couldn't believe it that's what

2440

01:48:18,390 --> 01:48:16,159

was going through my mind like this is

2441

01:48:21,830 --> 01:48:18,400

like the the top this is the king of the

2442

01:48:24,149 --> 01:48:22,709

and

2443

01:48:26,470 --> 01:48:24,159

being

2444

01:48:28,470 --> 01:48:26,480

an astral traveler and

2445

01:48:31,510 --> 01:48:28,480

going into these other worlds when i

2446

01:48:33,510 --> 01:48:31,520

first saw stranger things

2447

01:48:34,709 --> 01:48:33,520

originally and they went into the upside

2448

01:48:36,070 --> 01:48:34,719

down

2449

01:48:37,990 --> 01:48:36,080

i was like

2450

01:48:39,750 --> 01:48:38,000

this is the coolest thing because okay

2451

01:48:42,310 --> 01:48:39,760

that's like more like a nightmarish

2452

01:48:45,750 --> 01:48:42,320

scenario right right that's that's what

2453

01:48:49,430 --> 01:48:45,760

it's like it's like you know you go into

2454

01:48:51,910 --> 01:48:49,440

another world but it's the same

2455

01:48:54,470 --> 01:48:51,920

okay it's it you wake up in your bedroom

2456

01:48:56,790 --> 01:48:54,480

it's the same but it's not

2457

01:48:59,270 --> 01:48:56,800

it's not it's not everything is the same

2458

01:49:01,270 --> 01:48:59,280

but it's different yeah and um and i

2459

01:49:02,390 --> 01:49:01,280

think we all fear that

2460

01:49:05,750 --> 01:49:02,400

um

2461

01:49:08,470 --> 01:49:05,760

uh and maybe some of us including myself

2462

01:49:11,510 --> 01:49:08,480

you know sometimes you do uh

2463

01:49:13,510 --> 01:49:11,520

uh go through periods in your life where

2464

01:49:17,910 --> 01:49:13,520

things are like that and i i've been

2465

01:49:20,149 --> 01:49:17,920

through it and there was one scene um

2466

01:49:22,550 --> 01:49:20,159

again this is not a spoiler but it

2467

01:49:26,950 --> 01:49:22,560

doesn't give anything away to the plot

2468

01:49:28,709 --> 01:49:26,960

but um the girlfriend of uh

2469

01:49:30,629 --> 01:49:28,719

anyway what

2470

01:49:33,589 --> 01:49:30,639

i don't want to give anything away she's

2471

01:49:34,629 --> 01:49:33,599

in the upside down in a pool

2472

01:49:37,189 --> 01:49:34,639

right

2473

01:49:40,310 --> 01:49:37,199

and she goes to get out of the pool

2474

01:49:43,750 --> 01:49:40,320

and she does and then she's on stairs

2475

01:49:44,870 --> 01:49:43,760

but behind her is nothing the pool's not

2476  
01:49:45,750 --> 01:49:44,880  
there

2477  
01:49:48,310 --> 01:49:45,760  
right

2478  
01:49:50,870 --> 01:49:48,320  
it was just so badass

2479  
01:49:53,189 --> 01:49:50,880  
i mean i was like that is that that's a

2480  
01:49:55,189 --> 01:49:53,199  
nightmare you know somehow they were

2481  
01:49:58,390 --> 01:49:55,199  
able to capture

2482  
01:50:00,470 --> 01:49:58,400  
the the fantastical the impossible

2483  
01:50:01,990 --> 01:50:00,480  
because cinematically you would never do

2484  
01:50:04,070 --> 01:50:02,000  
that in a movie

2485  
01:50:05,270 --> 01:50:04,080  
um it just doesn't make any sense but it

2486  
01:50:06,709 --> 01:50:05,280  
would

2487  
01:50:08,790 --> 01:50:06,719  
if you're in

2488  
01:50:11,270 --> 01:50:08,800

the upside down in a parallel world and

2489

01:50:13,270 --> 01:50:11,280

another thing and it was just so well

2490

01:50:15,270 --> 01:50:13,280

done and it scared the crap out of me

2491

01:50:16,870 --> 01:50:15,280

man that one little scene it was like

2492

01:50:18,629 --> 01:50:16,880

two seconds long

2493

01:50:21,030 --> 01:50:18,639

i was like that's what it's all about

2494

01:50:22,229 --> 01:50:21,040

okay so you were talking about astral

2495

01:50:23,189 --> 01:50:22,239

travel

2496

01:50:25,109 --> 01:50:23,199

yes

2497

01:50:28,390 --> 01:50:25,119

and the upside down

2498

01:50:29,830 --> 01:50:28,400

i i've told the story before on the air

2499

01:50:32,790 --> 01:50:29,840

and this is why

2500

01:50:34,870 --> 01:50:32,800

um stranger things to me

2501

01:50:36,950 --> 01:50:34,880

is closer to the mark

2502

01:50:38,470 --> 01:50:36,960

we can say it's science fiction and it's

2503

01:50:40,629 --> 01:50:38,480

fun and it's well written it's all of

2504

01:50:42,229 --> 01:50:40,639

that i think it's based in reality

2505

01:50:43,830 --> 01:50:42,239

because

2506

01:50:45,910 --> 01:50:43,840

um

2507

01:50:47,510 --> 01:50:45,920

uh back in the 80s

2508

01:50:50,390 --> 01:50:47,520

i'm sober

2509

01:50:52,470 --> 01:50:50,400

right i was very proud of my soberness

2510

01:50:53,270 --> 01:50:52,480

back then i smoked a little

2511

01:50:57,669 --> 01:50:53,280

but

2512

01:50:58,629 --> 01:50:57,679

i didn't do any drugs i didn't do

2513

01:51:01,270 --> 01:50:58,639

anything

2514

01:51:04,629 --> 01:51:01,280

and uh but this one day

2515

01:51:06,550 --> 01:51:04,639

i had a nissan pickup truck

2516

01:51:09,270 --> 01:51:06,560

and i had to go somewhere

2517

01:51:12,310 --> 01:51:09,280

now across the street

2518

01:51:14,229 --> 01:51:12,320

from my house

2519

01:51:16,470 --> 01:51:14,239

is you know another neighborhood you

2520

01:51:17,350 --> 01:51:16,480

know it was across the street had trees

2521

01:51:19,589 --> 01:51:17,360

and it

2522

01:51:21,030 --> 01:51:19,599

went down to washington street and went

2523

01:51:22,790 --> 01:51:21,040

up to

2524

01:51:25,589 --> 01:51:22,800

uh

2525

01:51:27,350 --> 01:51:25,599

whatever you know it's like four blocks

2526

01:51:29,830 --> 01:51:27,360

you know a mile

2527

01:51:31,189 --> 01:51:29,840

and then went back about a mile but

2528

01:51:33,270 --> 01:51:31,199

there was a shortcut through this

2529

01:51:36,310 --> 01:51:33,280

neighborhood for me to zigzag up to

2530

01:51:38,310 --> 01:51:36,320

altadena avenue okay

2531

01:51:39,910 --> 01:51:38,320

all right or new york street and if you

2532

01:51:42,870 --> 01:51:39,920

know pasadena you know what i'm talking

2533

01:51:46,149 --> 01:51:42,880

about off of lake avenue so i go across

2534

01:51:47,910 --> 01:51:46,159

the street from my into a neighborhood

2535

01:51:50,470 --> 01:51:47,920

across the street from my house that i

2536

01:51:53,350 --> 01:51:50,480

know like the back of my hand

2537

01:51:55,910 --> 01:51:53,360

tall trees shaded

2538

01:51:58,390 --> 01:51:55,920

nice nice homes and things and you know

2539

01:52:00,550 --> 01:51:58,400

and it and all i'm going to do is 55

2540

01:52:02,709 --> 01:52:00,560

through the neighborhood make a left and

2541

01:52:04,950 --> 01:52:02,719

go up to new york and make a right and

2542

01:52:07,669 --> 01:52:04,960

head over to where i was going not a big

2543

01:52:10,790 --> 01:52:07,679

deal i did this all the time

2544

01:52:14,149 --> 01:52:10,800

i drove across the street

2545

01:52:21,270 --> 01:52:18,950

across the street from my house

2546

01:52:23,430 --> 01:52:21,280

and i got stuck in there

2547

01:52:26,390 --> 01:52:23,440

for like a couple of hours

2548

01:52:28,790 --> 01:52:26,400

and i i couldn't it was hard for me to

2549

01:52:30,950 --> 01:52:28,800

admit this on the air

2550

01:52:33,189 --> 01:52:30,960

on fade to black i'm telling you right

2551

01:52:37,109 --> 01:52:33,199

now i didn't tell any of my friends i

2552

01:52:39,189 --> 01:52:37,119

didn't tell any because they would what

2553

01:52:40,390 --> 01:52:39,199

dude yeah you can't get

2554

01:52:41,189 --> 01:52:40,400

what's

2555

01:52:44,709 --> 01:52:41,199

right

2556

01:52:46,950 --> 01:52:44,719

and i almost ran out of gas jason

2557

01:52:49,430 --> 01:52:46,960

and i'm in there and i'm panicking and

2558

01:52:50,709 --> 01:52:49,440

i'm in a shortness of breath and i am

2559

01:52:53,350 --> 01:52:50,719

like

2560

01:52:55,030 --> 01:52:53,360

i can't find

2561

01:52:57,109 --> 01:52:55,040

new york avenue

2562

01:52:59,750 --> 01:52:57,119

what the hell is going on driving

2563

01:53:02,149 --> 01:52:59,760

driving driving

2564

01:53:03,750 --> 01:53:02,159

i i don't care what anybody says

2565

01:53:06,870 --> 01:53:03,760

it happened

2566

01:53:08,550 --> 01:53:06,880

and i finally

2567

01:53:11,510 --> 01:53:08,560

zigzagged my way out of this

2568

01:53:14,470 --> 01:53:11,520

neighborhood come back out

2569

01:53:16,550 --> 01:53:14,480

onto lake avenue and i look down and i

2570

01:53:18,550 --> 01:53:16,560

see my house

2571

01:53:21,030 --> 01:53:18,560

and instead of going to where i was

2572

01:53:23,830 --> 01:53:21,040

going i pulled across the street pulled

2573

01:53:28,310 --> 01:53:26,550

right two hours go by i go in the house

2574

01:53:30,310 --> 01:53:28,320

i'm hyperventilating

2575

01:53:33,430 --> 01:53:30,320

and i got lost

2576  
01:53:34,229 --> 01:53:33,440  
in my own neighborhood

2577  
01:53:35,589 --> 01:53:34,239  
so

2578  
01:53:37,510 --> 01:53:35,599  
when you think you know when you're

2579  
01:53:39,350 --> 01:53:37,520  
talking about

2580  
01:53:42,149 --> 01:53:39,360  
driving down the street and suddenly not

2581  
01:53:44,550 --> 01:53:42,159  
recognizing anything and you hear people

2582  
01:53:46,790 --> 01:53:44,560  
talking about this and you just laugh it

2583  
01:53:48,390 --> 01:53:46,800  
off i don't

2584  
01:53:50,709 --> 01:53:48,400  
it happened to me

2585  
01:53:52,229 --> 01:53:50,719  
and i mean i freaked out i'm looking at

2586  
01:53:54,709 --> 01:53:52,239  
my gas cage

2587  
01:53:57,109 --> 01:53:54,719  
i'm like how long what's what's going on

2588  
01:53:58,310 --> 01:53:57,119

and this is just a little

2589

01:54:03,189 --> 01:53:58,320

you know

2590

01:54:04,629 --> 01:54:03,199

and me telling the story now it sounds

2591

01:54:07,189 --> 01:54:04,639

crazy

2592

01:54:09,109 --> 01:54:07,199

but it happens and there are so many

2593

01:54:11,589 --> 01:54:09,119

reports about this

2594

01:54:14,229 --> 01:54:11,599

um throughout history about people going

2595

01:54:15,910 --> 01:54:14,239

down the driving down the road and the

2596

01:54:17,830 --> 01:54:15,920

gas station that's supposed to be there

2597

01:54:19,189 --> 01:54:17,840

is gone the school that they went to is

2598

01:54:20,709 --> 01:54:19,199

a different color

2599

01:54:22,390 --> 01:54:20,719

and they drive through town and

2600

01:54:24,790 --> 01:54:22,400

nothing's making any sense and they come

2601  
01:54:26,470 --> 01:54:24,800  
back and the gas station is back

2602  
01:54:29,109 --> 01:54:26,480  
right and they're like

2603  
01:54:33,669 --> 01:54:29,119  
wait a minute what what's going on

2604  
01:54:35,510 --> 01:54:33,679  
um ultimately is it driving into

2605  
01:54:37,030 --> 01:54:35,520  
another dimension

2606  
01:54:39,189 --> 01:54:37,040  
right

2607  
01:54:41,430 --> 01:54:39,199  
we talk about the multiverse

2608  
01:54:43,589 --> 01:54:41,440  
you know is it the possibility of

2609  
01:54:47,030 --> 01:54:43,599  
something like that happening where you

2610  
01:54:49,350 --> 01:54:47,040  
are geographically in the same location

2611  
01:54:51,510 --> 01:54:49,360  
but it's in another

2612  
01:54:55,030 --> 01:54:51,520  
another version

2613  
01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:55,040

of that geographic location

2614

01:54:59,830 --> 01:54:58,320

i've i've heard these stories for a very

2615

01:55:01,510 --> 01:54:59,840

long time

2616

01:55:04,950 --> 01:55:01,520

and you know i'm trying to remember if

2617

01:55:06,870 --> 01:55:04,960

it happened to me i don't know but you

2618

01:55:09,350 --> 01:55:06,880

know i've heard stories from friends

2619

01:55:10,310 --> 01:55:09,360

that you know were totally freaked out

2620

01:55:11,750 --> 01:55:10,320

where

2621

01:55:14,149 --> 01:55:11,760

like they said they're driving down a

2622

01:55:15,830 --> 01:55:14,159

street and they see

2623

01:55:17,510 --> 01:55:15,840

there's there should be a building there

2624

01:55:19,669 --> 01:55:17,520

but the building's gone

2625

01:55:21,910 --> 01:55:19,679

and instead of a building there's a

2626

01:55:24,390 --> 01:55:21,920

cemetery and they take a note they go

2627

01:55:25,910 --> 01:55:24,400

wow i didn't notice that before

2628

01:55:27,669 --> 01:55:25,920

when i come back from work i'm going to

2629

01:55:29,669 --> 01:55:27,679

just stop and check it out and as they

2630

01:55:31,510 --> 01:55:29,679

drive back from work there's no cemetery

2631

01:55:34,149 --> 01:55:31,520

the building's there

2632

01:55:36,550 --> 01:55:34,159

so it's like they have these kind of

2633

01:55:38,550 --> 01:55:36,560

time slips or

2634

01:55:39,750 --> 01:55:38,560

you get to see through the veil into

2635

01:55:41,910 --> 01:55:39,760

another

2636

01:55:43,910 --> 01:55:41,920

multiverse

2637

01:55:46,390 --> 01:55:43,920

of where you are

2638

01:55:48,070 --> 01:55:46,400

i heard a crazy story

2639

01:55:50,390 --> 01:55:48,080

i think it's the craziest story i heard

2640

01:55:52,470 --> 01:55:50,400

it was somebody you know a woman was

2641

01:55:54,229 --> 01:55:52,480

driving her car down a road

2642

01:55:56,390 --> 01:55:54,239

and she was going i think the story was

2643

01:55:59,270 --> 01:55:56,400

she was going to church

2644

01:56:02,390 --> 01:55:59,280

she was in her church clothes and

2645

01:56:04,310 --> 01:56:02,400

a truck swerved into her lane and the

2646

01:56:06,390 --> 01:56:04,320

last thing she remembers is it hitting

2647

01:56:07,310 --> 01:56:06,400

her square on

2648

01:56:09,910 --> 01:56:07,320

and

2649

01:56:11,030 --> 01:56:09,920

instantaneously she found herself

2650

01:56:12,629 --> 01:56:11,040

driving

2651  
01:56:15,430 --> 01:56:12,639  
down that road again

2652  
01:56:18,550 --> 01:56:15,440  
in in the car wearing different clothes

2653  
01:56:20,709 --> 01:56:18,560  
going to a different location

2654  
01:56:23,109 --> 01:56:20,719  
and you know she's thinking

2655  
01:56:25,430 --> 01:56:23,119  
you know did that just happen did i just

2656  
01:56:27,430 --> 01:56:25,440  
die and now i'm somewhere

2657  
01:56:30,470 --> 01:56:27,440  
in an alternate reality where now i'm

2658  
01:56:32,790 --> 01:56:30,480  
living out the rest of my life

2659  
01:56:34,470 --> 01:56:32,800  
this is this is the let's stay right

2660  
01:56:37,510 --> 01:56:34,480  
here for a second

2661  
01:56:41,030 --> 01:56:37,520  
i often wonder

2662  
01:56:44,229 --> 01:56:41,040  
how many people this has happened to

2663  
01:56:46,310 --> 01:56:44,239

and they don't make the connection

2664

01:56:49,990 --> 01:56:46,320

right they think oh i i

2665

01:56:51,669 --> 01:56:50,000

i got lost or i forgot that

2666

01:56:54,470 --> 01:56:51,679

you know i thought that that building

2667

01:56:56,629 --> 01:56:54,480

was still there and uh

2668

01:56:59,589 --> 01:56:56,639

i forgot that they tore it down oh wait

2669

01:57:01,669 --> 01:56:59,599

wait wait stop stop it just came i there

2670

01:57:03,990 --> 01:57:01,679

is a place

2671

01:57:05,910 --> 01:57:04,000

from my childhood there is a freaking

2672

01:57:08,790 --> 01:57:05,920

park that i used to go play out as a

2673

01:57:10,790 --> 01:57:08,800

child right i used to go down and there

2674

01:57:12,070 --> 01:57:10,800

were seashells that i used to pick and

2675

01:57:14,470 --> 01:57:12,080

find

2676

01:57:16,149 --> 01:57:14,480

and then later in life i said you know

2677

01:57:18,550 --> 01:57:16,159

take me back there

2678

01:57:25,350 --> 01:57:18,560

and nobody knew what i was talking about

2679

01:57:31,109 --> 01:57:28,310

what do you do with that

2680

01:57:34,629 --> 01:57:31,119

you know is that your imagination

2681

01:57:37,510 --> 01:57:34,639

it is is is you know because that's what

2682

01:57:40,470 --> 01:57:37,520

that's what a doctor is going to say

2683

01:57:43,270 --> 01:57:40,480

that's that's jason's active imagination

2684

01:57:45,510 --> 01:57:43,280

he had his childhood friend that he used

2685

01:57:49,830 --> 01:57:45,520

to go and play with in that park

2686

01:57:52,310 --> 01:57:49,840

and he imagined everything i'm sorry for

2687

01:57:53,910 --> 01:57:52,320

cutting you off it's just bang okay i

2688

01:57:56,310 --> 01:57:53,920

remember something

2689

01:57:57,109 --> 01:57:56,320

sorry for cutting you off go ahead no

2690

01:57:58,629 --> 01:57:57,119

but

2691

01:58:02,229 --> 01:57:58,639

do you understand what i'm saying you

2692

01:58:04,550 --> 01:58:02,239

know and and back to my point how many

2693

01:58:06,709 --> 01:58:04,560

times does this happen

2694

01:58:08,629 --> 01:58:06,719

where it gets dismissed

2695

01:58:11,830 --> 01:58:08,639

and then if i you know like this

2696

01:58:15,189 --> 01:58:11,840

audience right if i if i ask them to

2697

01:58:18,310 --> 01:58:15,199

stop to stop and think about something

2698

01:58:20,550 --> 01:58:18,320

that was strange in the past

2699

01:58:23,750 --> 01:58:20,560

that you just dismissed and you forgot

2700

01:58:26,070 --> 01:58:23,760

about it but now that you know and

2701  
01:58:27,189 --> 01:58:26,080  
understand things a bit more when you

2702  
01:58:30,149 --> 01:58:27,199  
look back

2703  
01:58:32,149 --> 01:58:30,159  
was that a stranger things moment

2704  
01:58:33,109 --> 01:58:32,159  
you know did you

2705  
01:58:40,550 --> 01:58:33,119  
um

2706  
01:58:43,589 --> 01:58:40,560  
whole list of accounts uh and went went

2707  
01:58:45,990 --> 01:58:43,599  
all over the net of people that went

2708  
01:58:47,589 --> 01:58:46,000  
through a time slip

2709  
01:58:49,669 --> 01:58:47,599  
where they drove through their town and

2710  
01:58:51,109 --> 01:58:49,679  
their town was a different color or they

2711  
01:58:52,629 --> 01:58:51,119  
drove through their town and it was a

2712  
01:58:53,990 --> 01:58:52,639  
different era

2713  
01:58:58,229 --> 01:58:54,000

they drove through their town and

2714

01:59:00,950 --> 01:58:58,239

they're driving past 1950s automobiles

2715

01:59:03,189 --> 01:59:00,960

right they and and then they come back

2716

01:59:05,510 --> 01:59:03,199

through town and everything is is is

2717

01:59:07,270 --> 01:59:05,520

back normal i've read

2718

01:59:09,750 --> 01:59:07,280

hundreds of accounts like this from

2719

01:59:11,350 --> 01:59:09,760

people all around the world from i've

2720

01:59:15,030 --> 01:59:11,360

read these accounts

2721

01:59:18,070 --> 01:59:15,040

uh from the 1900s all the way through to

2722

01:59:20,310 --> 01:59:18,080

today um it has happened over and over

2723

01:59:22,390 --> 01:59:20,320

again and and i'm okay with talking

2724

01:59:23,350 --> 01:59:22,400

about it because some things don't make

2725

01:59:25,510 --> 01:59:23,360

sense

2726

01:59:28,229 --> 01:59:25,520

you know i had my vanishing house and i

2727

01:59:31,270 --> 01:59:28,239

will stick by that story because

2728

01:59:34,950 --> 01:59:31,280

i still don't have an explanation for it

2729

01:59:37,189 --> 01:59:34,960

and i is crazy as it sounds it's true

2730

01:59:39,270 --> 01:59:37,199

you know the story is true it doesn't

2731

01:59:40,470 --> 01:59:39,280

it's it may sound crazy it doesn't

2732

01:59:42,229 --> 01:59:40,480

change

2733

01:59:43,990 --> 01:59:42,239

uh what happened and i'm still blown

2734

01:59:45,990 --> 01:59:44,000

away even

2735

01:59:48,229 --> 01:59:46,000

in the last 10 years since i started

2736

01:59:51,510 --> 01:59:48,239

telling the story again i've gone back

2737

01:59:54,550 --> 01:59:51,520

to maps and google earth

2738

01:59:56,870 --> 01:59:54,560

on those that one street in indianapolis

2739

01:59:59,189 --> 01:59:56,880

and i've looked at every street around

2740

02:00:01,589 --> 01:59:59,199

it trying to find anything that could be

2741

02:00:04,550 --> 02:00:01,599

similar to what no

2742

02:00:05,910 --> 02:00:04,560

no i can't i can't find it doesn't exist

2743

02:00:08,870 --> 02:00:05,920

i have

2744

02:00:11,109 --> 02:00:08,880

spur of the moment

2745

02:00:12,550 --> 02:00:11,119

time travel conspiracy

2746

02:00:14,470 --> 02:00:12,560

if you want

2747

02:00:15,830 --> 02:00:14,480

we can we can do it off the top of my

2748

02:00:17,830 --> 02:00:15,840

head

2749

02:00:19,350 --> 02:00:17,840

right after the break okay let's do it

2750

02:00:20,629 --> 02:00:19,360

let's take our break right here this is

2751

02:00:23,350 --> 02:00:20,639

fade to black i'm here to be church

2752

02:00:27,189 --> 02:00:23,360

tonight jason quit is with this quit

2753

02:00:30,070 --> 02:00:27,199

conspiracy he says number 11. i am your

2754

02:00:32,070 --> 02:00:30,080

host jimmy church i think it's 10.

2755

02:00:37,910 --> 02:00:32,080

who knows we'll be right back stay with

2756

02:00:41,510 --> 02:00:40,070

[Music]

2757

02:00:47,170 --> 02:00:41,520

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2758

02:00:51,109 --> 02:00:48,629

[Music]

2759

02:00:54,550 --> 02:00:51,119

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2760

02:00:56,229 --> 02:00:54,560

powerhouse kumx tv

2761

02:00:57,990 --> 02:00:56,239

vx

2762

02:01:00,550 --> 02:00:58,000

are you ready to read about true

2763

02:01:03,350 --> 02:01:00,560

paranormal events unex media publishes

2764

02:01:05,750 --> 02:01:03,360

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2765

02:01:09,030 --> 02:01:05,760

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2766

02:01:11,189 --> 02:01:09,040

creatures and more just like kunx db

2767

02:01:14,189 --> 02:01:11,199

radio it's all about unexplained

2768

02:01:16,229 --> 02:01:14,199

phenomena visit

2769

02:01:18,390 --> 02:01:16,239

[www.unexmedia.com](http://www.unexmedia.com) to see our list of

2770

02:01:21,030 --> 02:01:18,400

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2771

02:01:23,589 --> 02:01:21,040

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2772

02:01:26,870 --> 02:01:23,599

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2773

02:01:28,709 --> 02:01:26,880

that's on xmedia.com

2774

02:01:32,070 --> 02:01:28,719

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2775

02:01:35,270 --> 02:01:32,080

and i only drink fade to black blend

2776  
02:01:36,870 --> 02:01:35,280  
coffee from river moon just click on the

2777  
02:01:38,629 --> 02:01:36,880  
river moon coffee banner at

2778  
02:01:42,629 --> 02:01:38,639  
jimmychurchradio.com

2779  
02:01:45,350 --> 02:01:42,639  
promo code f2b blend

2780  
02:01:48,070 --> 02:01:45,360  
this is the only way forward

2781  
02:01:49,620 --> 02:01:48,080  
this is

2782  
02:01:51,510 --> 02:01:49,630  
make contact

2783  
02:01:53,350 --> 02:01:51,520  
[Music]

2784  
02:01:57,830 --> 02:01:53,360  
this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2785  
02:02:00,550 --> 02:01:57,840  
and this year june 18 2022

2786  
02:02:03,109 --> 02:02:00,560  
the disclosure fest foundation presents

2787  
02:02:06,709 --> 02:02:03,119  
the mass meditation initiative it's

2788  
02:02:09,350 --> 02:02:06,719

saturday june 18th from 10 a.m to 10 p.m

2789

02:02:11,750 --> 02:02:09,360

one day only at the los angeles state

2790

02:02:14,950 --> 02:02:11,760

historic park in downtown los angeles

2791

02:02:17,270 --> 02:02:14,960

california right next to chinatown i'm

2792

02:02:19,270 --> 02:02:17,280

hosting the event again this year with

2793

02:02:22,550 --> 02:02:19,280

music performances by

2794

02:02:26,470 --> 02:02:22,560

trevor hall the desert dwellers poron

2795

02:02:29,990 --> 02:02:26,480

gee and many many more on four separate

2796

02:02:33,189 --> 02:02:30,000

stages there's 16 stages in total over

2797

02:02:35,910 --> 02:02:33,199

30 acres in downtown los angeles with

2798

02:02:38,390 --> 02:02:35,920

vendors and tents and presentations and

2799

02:02:41,030 --> 02:02:38,400

workshops with billy carson adam apollo

2800

02:02:43,350 --> 02:02:41,040

lori spania laura eisenhower brattles

2801

02:02:46,270 --> 02:02:43,360

and david palmer and many many more it's

2802

02:02:48,070 --> 02:02:46,280

all simple to do just go to

2803

02:02:50,310 --> 02:02:48,080

disclosurefest.org for all of your

2804

02:02:52,950 --> 02:02:50,320

tickets information and a full schedule

2805

02:02:55,350 --> 02:02:52,960

of the day's events again

2806

02:03:04,940 --> 02:02:55,360

disclosurefest.org

2807

02:03:09,830 --> 02:03:07,990

[Applause]

2808

02:03:13,669 --> 02:03:09,840

you want to know a secret

2809

02:03:15,030 --> 02:03:13,679

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2810

02:03:17,189 --> 02:03:15,040

serious

2811

02:03:18,550 --> 02:03:17,199

i couldn't stay sane without pulling mr

2812

02:03:20,629 --> 02:03:18,560

brush

2813

02:03:27,109 --> 02:03:20,639

why fade to black

2814

02:03:33,130 --> 02:03:29,350

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2815

02:03:48,069 --> 02:03:33,140

on the game changer radio network

2816

02:03:51,510 --> 02:03:49,669

welcome back fade to black i'm here to

2817

02:03:53,350 --> 02:03:51,520

be sure tonight jason quit is with this

2818

02:03:55,589 --> 02:03:53,360

conspiracy

2819

02:03:57,030 --> 02:03:55,599

he says number 11.

2820

02:03:58,550 --> 02:03:57,040

all right we'll go with that i'll go

2821

02:04:01,030 --> 02:03:58,560

with jason on this

2822

02:04:04,069 --> 02:04:01,040

um and he said uh he had a spur of the

2823

02:04:05,430 --> 02:04:04,079

moment uh before the break uh uh

2824

02:04:07,750 --> 02:04:05,440

conspiracy

2825

02:04:10,550 --> 02:04:07,760

uh to reveal and i've got another one

2826

02:04:12,229 --> 02:04:10,560

and then we'll get back to the list okay

2827

02:04:14,149 --> 02:04:12,239

i want to go first and i'm going to make

2828

02:04:15,030 --> 02:04:14,159

this really quick and i'm going to bust

2829

02:04:17,910 --> 02:04:15,040

out

2830

02:04:20,069 --> 02:04:17,920

um i'm going to watch uh the comments

2831

02:04:22,390 --> 02:04:20,079

here as they flood in

2832

02:04:24,310 --> 02:04:22,400

in 1985

2833

02:04:26,149 --> 02:04:24,320

1986

2834

02:04:28,790 --> 02:04:26,159

i'm living in that house in pasadena

2835

02:04:31,510 --> 02:04:28,800

that i got lost in right okay

2836

02:04:34,470 --> 02:04:31,520

and and one of my roommates and right

2837

02:04:36,950 --> 02:04:34,480

then crack cocaine is taking over

2838

02:04:38,870 --> 02:04:36,960

and one of my roommates was there with

2839

02:04:42,629 --> 02:04:38,880

his cousin

2840

02:04:44,870 --> 02:04:42,639

tony and um

2841

02:04:47,430 --> 02:04:44,880

and he says to me

2842

02:04:49,270 --> 02:04:47,440

we had a group of you know it's a it's

2843

02:04:51,030 --> 02:04:49,280

basically a party house and we're all

2844

02:04:54,149 --> 02:04:51,040

sitting in the living room and he blurts

2845

02:04:56,229 --> 02:04:54,159

out there was a story on the news or

2846

02:04:58,550 --> 02:04:56,239

whatever crack cocaine right which was

2847

02:05:01,430 --> 02:04:58,560

the news uh back then

2848

02:05:05,109 --> 02:05:01,440

and he says

2849

02:05:07,270 --> 02:05:05,119

the c.i.a invented crack cocaine and

2850

02:05:08,069 --> 02:05:07,280

brought it to los angeles

2851  
02:05:09,830 --> 02:05:08,079  
right

2852  
02:05:10,950 --> 02:05:09,840  
that's what he says

2853  
02:05:15,510 --> 02:05:10,960  
and

2854  
02:05:16,310 --> 02:05:15,520  
but but at the time now we talked about

2855  
02:05:19,189 --> 02:05:16,320  
it

2856  
02:05:21,750 --> 02:05:19,199  
and and things but i think most of us

2857  
02:05:24,149 --> 02:05:21,760  
kind of dismissed it right oh no man i

2858  
02:05:25,109 --> 02:05:24,159  
got i got friends and i

2859  
02:05:28,550 --> 02:05:25,119  
you know

2860  
02:05:29,669 --> 02:05:28,560  
it's true the cia invented crack cocaine

2861  
02:05:32,790 --> 02:05:29,679  
and uh

2862  
02:05:34,709 --> 02:05:32,800  
so years go by

2863  
02:05:37,189 --> 02:05:34,719

years go by

2864

02:05:39,510 --> 02:05:37,199

and then i started to

2865

02:05:41,589 --> 02:05:39,520

find this being discussed

2866

02:05:44,709 --> 02:05:41,599

in legal forms

2867

02:05:46,870 --> 02:05:44,719

in uh by whistleblowers and others

2868

02:05:48,550 --> 02:05:46,880

outside of our conspiracy community i'm

2869

02:05:49,350 --> 02:05:48,560

talking about

2870

02:05:51,430 --> 02:05:49,360

like

2871

02:05:55,109 --> 02:05:51,440

right the department of justice

2872

02:05:58,149 --> 02:05:55,119

discussing this i'm like oh

2873

02:06:01,189 --> 02:05:58,159

you mean it was true right and i went

2874

02:06:03,109 --> 02:06:01,199

back and now remember this was like 1985

2875

02:06:05,669 --> 02:06:03,119

86

2876  
02:06:08,390 --> 02:06:05,679  
at that when when when crack started to

2877  
02:06:10,149 --> 02:06:08,400  
take over when i first heard this that

2878  
02:06:13,270 --> 02:06:10,159  
the cia invented

2879  
02:06:15,030 --> 02:06:13,280  
uh crack okay so i'm gonna i'm gonna

2880  
02:06:17,990 --> 02:06:15,040  
post

2881  
02:06:19,270 --> 02:06:18,000  
right now to our chat room and to

2882  
02:06:21,669 --> 02:06:19,280  
twitter

2883  
02:06:25,990 --> 02:06:21,679  
one to four pipes

2884  
02:06:28,390 --> 02:06:26,000  
the conspiracy of the cia

2885  
02:06:30,629 --> 02:06:28,400  
creating crack cocaine and introducing

2886  
02:06:32,629 --> 02:06:30,639  
it to the streets of america

2887  
02:06:34,629 --> 02:06:32,639  
what does everybody think one to four

2888  
02:06:36,709 --> 02:06:34,639

pipes on that conspiracy

2889

02:06:39,270 --> 02:06:36,719

jason as i say that to you now i'm gonna

2890

02:06:41,350 --> 02:06:39,280

do a big reveal in just a second what do

2891

02:06:42,709 --> 02:06:41,360

you think about that conspiracy one to

2892

02:06:43,830 --> 02:06:42,719

four pipes

2893

02:06:45,910 --> 02:06:43,840

i'm trying to remember of the

2894

02:06:48,790 --> 02:06:45,920

gentleman's name he wrote a book called

2895

02:06:52,470 --> 02:06:48,800

dark alliance and it was about

2896

02:06:54,709 --> 02:06:52,480

um the cia bringing or cia or fbi i

2897

02:06:56,390 --> 02:06:54,719

think it was cia bringing

2898

02:06:59,030 --> 02:06:56,400

the cocaine

2899

02:07:01,750 --> 02:06:59,040

from south america

2900

02:07:04,629 --> 02:07:01,760

and central america into the us

2901

02:07:07,510 --> 02:07:04,639

purposefully and and that that is well

2902

02:07:09,669 --> 02:07:07,520

documented you have the iran contra

2903

02:07:11,750 --> 02:07:09,679

and and the funding of in the cocaine

2904

02:07:13,750 --> 02:07:11,760

deals that we're going down to to to

2905

02:07:16,550 --> 02:07:13,760

fund the revolution that was going on

2906

02:07:18,870 --> 02:07:16,560

down there with cocaine money okay so

2907

02:07:23,109 --> 02:07:18,880

yes the the short answer to that is

2908

02:07:25,669 --> 02:07:23,119

absolutely there were cia pilots flying

2909

02:07:28,229 --> 02:07:25,679

cocaine to the united states selling it

2910

02:07:29,589 --> 02:07:28,239

and taking the money to fund uh

2911

02:07:35,270 --> 02:07:29,599

uh

2912

02:07:38,629 --> 02:07:35,280

so i never heard of

2913

02:07:41,910 --> 02:07:38,639

the crack part of that story so i would

2914

02:07:44,550 --> 02:07:41,920

say three pipes it's extremely plausible

2915

02:07:46,390 --> 02:07:44,560

that can be true yeah yeah i'm going

2916

02:07:48,629 --> 02:07:46,400

four pipes on this

2917

02:07:51,189 --> 02:07:48,639

and now um

2918

02:07:54,470 --> 02:07:51,199

i will direct everybody

2919

02:07:57,350 --> 02:07:54,480

to the us department of justice office

2920

02:08:00,390 --> 02:07:57,360

of justice program's website this is an

2921

02:08:02,069 --> 02:08:00,400

official website

2922

02:08:05,350 --> 02:08:02,079

and here's a book it's called the big

2923

02:08:08,709 --> 02:08:05,360

white lie the cia and the cocaine crack

2924

02:08:10,870 --> 02:08:08,719

epidemic that is the book

2925

02:08:12,709 --> 02:08:10,880

and uh

2926

02:08:14,310 --> 02:08:12,719

written by former undercover agent

2927

02:08:16,149 --> 02:08:14,320

working for the drug enforcement

2928

02:08:18,470 --> 02:08:16,159

administration charges of the central

2929

02:08:21,669 --> 02:08:18,480

intelligence agency and other u.s

2930

02:08:23,669 --> 02:08:21,679

federal agencies uh for perpetuating the

2931

02:08:24,709 --> 02:08:23,679

scourge of crack cocaine on american

2932

02:08:27,430 --> 02:08:24,719

streets

2933

02:08:29,669 --> 02:08:27,440

and and here's the abstract and you know

2934

02:08:34,790 --> 02:08:29,679

it's reconstructed from tapes personal

2935

02:08:40,149 --> 02:08:37,109

the author maintains that without cia

2936

02:08:42,310 --> 02:08:40,159

support there would be no epidemic of a

2937

02:08:44,629 --> 02:08:42,320

crack cocaine use in the united states

2938

02:08:46,629 --> 02:08:44,639

and it would have never occurred

2939

02:08:50,149 --> 02:08:46,639

and that's that's the united states

2940

02:08:51,430 --> 02:08:50,159

department of justice website

2941

02:08:55,030 --> 02:08:51,440

so

2942

02:08:56,950 --> 02:08:55,040

four pipes man isn't that crazy and i

2943

02:08:58,470 --> 02:08:56,960

this was something that i heard and

2944

02:09:02,310 --> 02:08:58,480

never forgot

2945

02:09:03,990 --> 02:09:02,320

in in 85 86 like right in there i

2946

02:09:05,750 --> 02:09:04,000

remember the roommates that i had at

2947

02:09:07,990 --> 02:09:05,760

that time and and

2948

02:09:09,990 --> 02:09:08,000

and and tony when he whipped this out on

2949

02:09:12,069 --> 02:09:10,000

everybody but yeah well

2950

02:09:14,629 --> 02:09:12,079

okay so

2951

02:09:16,390 --> 02:09:14,639

this is hearsay obviously i have no way

2952

02:09:18,790 --> 02:09:16,400

to back this up

2953

02:09:20,229 --> 02:09:18,800

but um i heard this story through my

2954

02:09:23,109 --> 02:09:20,239

wife monica

2955

02:09:25,750 --> 02:09:23,119

who is friends with somebody who lived

2956

02:09:27,589 --> 02:09:25,760

um i would say in

2957

02:09:29,189 --> 02:09:27,599

what we call the ghetto of america i'm

2958

02:09:32,069 --> 02:09:29,199

not going to say exactly where it was

2959

02:09:35,589 --> 02:09:32,079

but you know a lot of gangs and violence

2960

02:09:39,350 --> 02:09:35,599

and the story that they were telling me

2961

02:09:41,270 --> 02:09:39,360

was that when they were a kid

2962

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:41,280

at night time

2963

02:09:48,229 --> 02:09:44,719

boxes of guns illegal guns would just

2964

02:09:50,390 --> 02:09:48,239

show up in certain alleyways

2965

02:09:51,990 --> 02:09:50,400

in the inner city

2966

02:09:55,030 --> 02:09:52,000

and the gangsters would go there and

2967

02:09:57,669 --> 02:09:55,040

they would just get these guns

2968

02:10:00,149 --> 02:09:57,679

and as this person grew up like that was

2969

02:10:01,910 --> 02:10:00,159

normal for him he knew this was going on

2970

02:10:03,669 --> 02:10:01,920

but as he grew up he's like well where

2971

02:10:04,870 --> 02:10:03,679

where did these guns

2972

02:10:07,030 --> 02:10:04,880

come from

2973

02:10:07,830 --> 02:10:07,040

who was putting these guns in the alley

2974

02:10:10,229 --> 02:10:07,840

for

2975

02:10:11,109 --> 02:10:10,239

anybody to come and pick them up

2976

02:10:14,950 --> 02:10:11,119

wow

2977

02:10:17,270 --> 02:10:14,960

you know so that is a definite

2978

02:10:19,430 --> 02:10:17,280

conspiracy but that fits

2979

02:10:21,669 --> 02:10:19,440

with what you were saying as well

2980

02:10:24,069 --> 02:10:21,679

because there's a there's a purpose for

2981

02:10:27,030 --> 02:10:24,079

this there's a purpose of bringing guns

2982

02:10:29,510 --> 02:10:27,040

there's a purpose of bringing drugs

2983

02:10:30,790 --> 02:10:29,520

um into certain places

2984

02:10:33,830 --> 02:10:30,800

um

2985

02:10:36,629 --> 02:10:33,840

and which is not a nice purpose not a

2986

02:10:38,390 --> 02:10:36,639

nice purpose yeah and and

2987

02:10:40,830 --> 02:10:38,400

you know when

2988

02:10:43,669 --> 02:10:40,840

when we look at stuff like

2989

02:10:46,149 --> 02:10:43,679

this where

2990

02:10:47,910 --> 02:10:46,159

i understand that there are

2991

02:10:49,270 --> 02:10:47,920

uh people out there that would say you

2992

02:10:51,510 --> 02:10:49,280

know our government would never do

2993

02:10:54,390 --> 02:10:51,520

things like that or you know and and we

2994

02:10:57,589 --> 02:10:54,400

look at very specific cases

2995

02:10:59,430 --> 02:10:57,599

um like iran contra right where that

2996

02:11:01,669 --> 02:10:59,440

that was real

2997

02:11:03,430 --> 02:11:01,679

and that happened that that's

2998

02:11:04,229 --> 02:11:03,440

these are facts

2999

02:11:08,229 --> 02:11:04,239

and

3000

02:11:09,589 --> 02:11:08,239

um the conversation you know the the old

3001  
02:11:11,510 --> 02:11:09,599  
you know the old quote right where

3002  
02:11:14,229 --> 02:11:11,520  
there's smoke there's fire

3003  
02:11:15,750 --> 02:11:14,239  
and you hear about

3004  
02:11:17,189 --> 02:11:15,760  
these

3005  
02:11:20,390 --> 02:11:17,199  
rumors

3006  
02:11:23,030 --> 02:11:20,400  
and now they start

3007  
02:11:27,589 --> 02:11:24,790  
they don't start with people that aren't

3008  
02:11:28,550 --> 02:11:27,599  
in the action that's it starts from

3009  
02:11:30,870 --> 02:11:28,560  
there

3010  
02:11:33,510 --> 02:11:30,880  
right and and somebody said rick ross

3011  
02:11:35,270 --> 02:11:33,520  
right and i i like that comment and rick

3012  
02:11:37,990 --> 02:11:35,280  
that's uh part of

3013  
02:11:39,990 --> 02:11:38,000

los angeles cocaine history right there

3014

02:11:40,950 --> 02:11:40,000

um and so

3015

02:11:42,870 --> 02:11:40,960

that

3016

02:11:45,030 --> 02:11:42,880

these

3017

02:11:46,470 --> 02:11:45,040

participants in this

3018

02:11:48,229 --> 02:11:46,480

were probably

3019

02:11:50,550 --> 02:11:48,239

saying to their friends and then that

3020

02:11:53,189 --> 02:11:50,560

gets out and gets out and gets out into

3021

02:11:55,430 --> 02:11:53,199

the community that you know that they

3022

02:11:57,750 --> 02:11:55,440

got this stuff from

3023

02:12:00,790 --> 02:11:57,760

an agent of the government

3024

02:12:02,310 --> 02:12:00,800

right and and it just gets out there

3025

02:12:04,709 --> 02:12:02,320

that way i don't think that this stuff

3026

02:12:07,109 --> 02:12:04,719

is just made up out of thin air because

3027

02:12:08,229 --> 02:12:07,119

they're trying to blame somebody

3028

02:12:11,030 --> 02:12:08,239

uh

3029

02:12:13,430 --> 02:12:11,040

besides themselves for issues that are

3030

02:12:15,750 --> 02:12:13,440

going on no you know i think that there

3031

02:12:17,589 --> 02:12:15,760

is something to this and so when you

3032

02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:17,599

like i said you can go to the department

3033

02:12:22,149 --> 02:12:20,400

of justice website and see this book why

3034

02:12:25,030 --> 02:12:22,159

are they talking about it

3035

02:12:26,550 --> 02:12:25,040

why are they discussing this and that's

3036

02:12:28,149 --> 02:12:26,560

where i always go back to where there's

3037

02:12:31,830 --> 02:12:28,159

smoke there's fire

3038

02:12:33,109 --> 02:12:31,840

and um that crack epidemic happened very

3039

02:12:36,390 --> 02:12:33,119

quickly man

3040

02:12:39,189 --> 02:12:36,400

very quickly very fast

3041

02:12:41,510 --> 02:12:39,199

and it i i just think it started that

3042

02:12:43,750 --> 02:12:41,520

way i i i do i

3043

02:12:45,990 --> 02:12:43,760

i firmly believe if there's a conspiracy

3044

02:12:48,069 --> 02:12:46,000

to say that there's four pipes i think

3045

02:12:50,149 --> 02:12:48,079

that that's one and only because of my

3046

02:12:51,669 --> 02:12:50,159

personal experience with it you know how

3047

02:12:53,669 --> 02:12:51,679

i was told

3048

02:12:57,189 --> 02:12:53,679

you know in a conversation amongst

3049

02:12:59,510 --> 02:12:57,199

friends you know one night in 1986

3050

02:13:01,669 --> 02:12:59,520

and i've just never forgotten that

3051  
02:13:03,830 --> 02:13:01,679  
you know and when you later like i had

3052  
02:13:06,069 --> 02:13:03,840  
said at the beginning of the show

3053  
02:13:07,910 --> 02:13:06,079  
um you know that thing with uh we should

3054  
02:13:11,990 --> 02:13:07,920  
have done that conspiracy

3055  
02:13:14,470 --> 02:13:12,000  
about the 10 commandments right

3056  
02:13:16,229 --> 02:13:14,480  
in the vatican taking one of the

3057  
02:13:18,310 --> 02:13:16,239  
commandments and throwing it out and

3058  
02:13:20,069 --> 02:13:18,320  
taking another commandment and splitting

3059  
02:13:23,030 --> 02:13:20,079  
it into two so there were still ten

3060  
02:13:24,790 --> 02:13:23,040  
commandments that's crazy i mean how is

3061  
02:13:26,950 --> 02:13:24,800  
that well you know what it's true it

3062  
02:13:28,790 --> 02:13:26,960  
actually happened and you can see the

3063  
02:13:30,709 --> 02:13:28,800

documentation on that that's something

3064

02:13:32,629 --> 02:13:30,719

that you know the vatican doesn't really

3065

02:13:34,870 --> 02:13:32,639

want to talk about or

3066

02:13:37,669 --> 02:13:34,880

you know make this an issue

3067

02:13:39,430 --> 02:13:37,679

but when you hear it from somebody that

3068

02:13:41,910 --> 02:13:39,440

is complaining about

3069

02:13:44,229 --> 02:13:41,920

religion or the catholic church you you

3070

02:13:46,629 --> 02:13:44,239

tend to dismiss these things but when

3071

02:13:48,470 --> 02:13:46,639

you find out later that it's actually

3072

02:13:50,950 --> 02:13:48,480

true that's when you have that like

3073

02:13:53,750 --> 02:13:50,960

paradigm shift you know if if that's

3074

02:13:56,390 --> 02:13:53,760

true then then what else is true what

3075

02:13:58,550 --> 02:13:56,400

else isn't true right and and you and

3076

02:14:01,830 --> 02:13:58,560

you go through that and

3077

02:14:02,870 --> 02:14:01,840

that's what's so fun about conspiracies

3078

02:14:04,470 --> 02:14:02,880

is that

3079

02:14:06,629 --> 02:14:04,480

they're there

3080

02:14:08,790 --> 02:14:06,639

but what are they based on and are they

3081

02:14:10,950 --> 02:14:08,800

actually true so

3082

02:14:13,350 --> 02:14:10,960

yeah there you go all right so you said

3083

02:14:15,189 --> 02:14:13,360

you had another one off the cuff yeah

3084

02:14:17,510 --> 02:14:15,199

well you were talking about time slips

3085

02:14:21,109 --> 02:14:17,520

and time travel and seeing

3086

02:14:24,229 --> 02:14:21,119

um between worlds and there's a story

3087

02:14:26,470 --> 02:14:24,239

and it goes back to biblical times

3088

02:14:28,629 --> 02:14:26,480

it's such an amazing story and it's

3089

02:14:30,069 --> 02:14:28,639

called the seven sleepers

3090

02:14:31,669 --> 02:14:30,079

have you heard i think i've mentioned

3091

02:14:33,109 --> 02:14:31,679

this in the past but

3092

02:14:35,990 --> 02:14:33,119

okay so

3093

02:14:38,470 --> 02:14:36,000

basically when um the christians were

3094

02:14:41,189 --> 02:14:38,480

being persecuted by the romans at the

3095

02:14:43,430 --> 02:14:41,199

very beginning of christianity

3096

02:14:44,550 --> 02:14:43,440

there was a group of seven

3097

02:14:45,990 --> 02:14:44,560

christians

3098

02:14:48,390 --> 02:14:46,000

who were

3099

02:14:49,350 --> 02:14:48,400

under attack by the romans

3100

02:14:52,870 --> 02:14:49,360

and they

3101

02:14:54,550 --> 02:14:52,880

hid in a cave in a mountain

3102

02:14:56,069 --> 02:14:54,560

all right and

3103

02:14:59,109 --> 02:14:56,079

um

3104

02:15:01,030 --> 02:14:59,119

they went to sleep in this cave

3105

02:15:02,229 --> 02:15:01,040

and when they woke up they came out of

3106

02:15:04,550 --> 02:15:02,239

the cave

3107

02:15:07,669 --> 02:15:04,560

all seven of them and they went back

3108

02:15:09,430 --> 02:15:07,679

into the city which is rome

3109

02:15:12,390 --> 02:15:09,440

and

3110

02:15:14,870 --> 02:15:12,400

they realized that it was

3111

02:15:18,709 --> 02:15:14,880

they weren't being persecuted anymore

3112

02:15:22,069 --> 02:15:18,719

it was 300 years into the future

3113

02:15:24,390 --> 02:15:22,079

and this story of these seven sleepers

3114

02:15:27,510 --> 02:15:24,400

the christians that ran away

3115

02:15:28,870 --> 02:15:27,520

got right to the king and they

3116

02:15:30,310 --> 02:15:28,880

were basically

3117

02:15:31,430 --> 02:15:30,320

and remember this is off the top of my

3118

02:15:33,910 --> 02:15:31,440

head

3119

02:15:36,310 --> 02:15:33,920

but basically they were made saints and

3120

02:15:38,709 --> 02:15:36,320

it was declared a miracle

3121

02:15:41,669 --> 02:15:38,719

and a sign from god

3122

02:15:44,390 --> 02:15:41,679

so um there you can go to this mountain

3123

02:15:47,030 --> 02:15:44,400

and their graves are still there

3124

02:15:47,910 --> 02:15:47,040

and the story is still there that these

3125

02:15:49,270 --> 02:15:47,920

seven

3126  
02:15:51,669 --> 02:15:49,280  
people that were running away from the

3127  
02:15:54,629 --> 02:15:51,679  
romans went into a cave and slept and

3128  
02:15:59,510 --> 02:15:54,639  
they woke up 300 years later in

3129  
02:16:02,790 --> 02:16:01,750  
so look this up it's called the seven

3130  
02:16:05,030 --> 02:16:02,800  
sleepers

3131  
02:16:07,510 --> 02:16:05,040  
wow

3132  
02:16:12,790 --> 02:16:07,520  
what do we do with that

3133  
02:16:17,990 --> 02:16:12,800  
i mean and and and just hearing it

3134  
02:16:21,510 --> 02:16:19,510  
i'm gonna give it

3135  
02:16:23,910 --> 02:16:21,520  
three to four pipes because it's not the

3136  
02:16:25,510 --> 02:16:23,920  
first time i've heard of such a thing

3137  
02:16:28,390 --> 02:16:25,520  
happening to people

3138  
02:16:30,870 --> 02:16:28,400

right in fact there's a story again

3139

02:16:33,990 --> 02:16:30,880

that's quite recent

3140

02:16:35,750 --> 02:16:34,000

um this he was a firefighter i think his

3141

02:16:38,150 --> 02:16:35,760

first name was danny

3142

02:16:39,990 --> 02:16:38,160

uh he's actually from ontario he was

3143

02:16:42,309 --> 02:16:40,000

skiing in new york

3144

02:16:45,509 --> 02:16:42,319

and he was going down the hill with with

3145

02:16:47,509 --> 02:16:45,519

his family and he just disappeared

3146

02:16:50,709 --> 02:16:47,519

and they were searching for him

3147

02:16:54,150 --> 02:16:50,719

right right whole week yes yes yes yes

3148

02:16:56,389 --> 02:16:54,160

yes and he just suddenly appeared in a

3149

02:16:59,190 --> 02:16:56,399

parking lot in i think somewhere in

3150

02:17:03,830 --> 02:17:02,549

still in his skis and ski jacket yep

3151  
02:17:06,790 --> 02:17:03,840  
full attire

3152  
02:17:08,389 --> 02:17:06,800  
just appeared just appeared no memory

3153  
02:17:09,990 --> 02:17:08,399  
doesn't know how

3154  
02:17:11,750 --> 02:17:10,000  
how we got there

3155  
02:17:15,349 --> 02:17:11,760  
and they were they were searching for

3156  
02:17:17,830 --> 02:17:15,359  
him pretty hard for for that week

3157  
02:17:22,230 --> 02:17:17,840  
still unexplained by the way

3158  
02:17:23,349 --> 02:17:22,240  
yes i mean he said okay he um

3159  
02:17:26,629 --> 02:17:23,359  
the way they

3160  
02:17:28,549 --> 02:17:26,639  
they did try to explain it away as

3161  
02:17:30,870 --> 02:17:28,559  
he just had amnesia and then he

3162  
02:17:34,469 --> 02:17:30,880  
hitchhiked all the way in his ski

3163  
02:17:38,309 --> 02:17:36,790

that that's the story that they put out

3164

02:17:40,309 --> 02:17:38,319

afterwards but

3165

02:17:42,309 --> 02:17:40,319

if i were just to say you know you know

3166

02:17:43,669 --> 02:17:42,319

professor jason coming on the scene i'm

3167

02:17:46,230 --> 02:17:43,679

saying oh he just you know went through

3168

02:17:48,469 --> 02:17:46,240

a portal and teleported to california no

3169

02:17:52,629 --> 02:17:48,479

biggie it happens all the time right

3170

02:17:58,469 --> 02:17:55,589

i'm i'm i'm going through a bunch of uh

3171

02:18:01,270 --> 02:17:58,479

i i got like 1.5 million hits about the

3172

02:18:04,549 --> 02:18:01,280

10 commandments

3173

02:18:07,030 --> 02:18:04,559

this is something that i haven't made up

3174

02:18:08,790 --> 02:18:07,040

um why did the roman catholic church

3175

02:18:12,709 --> 02:18:08,800

change the ten commandments written in

3176

02:18:14,870 --> 02:18:12,719

the bible and uh they change you shall

3177

02:18:17,110 --> 02:18:14,880

not make yourself an image in the form

3178

02:18:18,790 --> 02:18:17,120

of anything in heaven or above on the

3179

02:18:20,070 --> 02:18:18,800

earth beneath or the waters below you

3180

02:18:24,950 --> 02:18:20,080

shall not

3181

02:18:29,589 --> 02:18:26,709

and uh they also changed the fourth

3182

02:18:31,589 --> 02:18:29,599

commandment from keep the sabbath day to

3183

02:18:33,990 --> 02:18:31,599

keep the lord's day

3184

02:18:35,750 --> 02:18:34,000

and so they reworted that the tenth

3185

02:18:38,070 --> 02:18:35,760

commandment you should all cover to your

3186

02:18:39,830 --> 02:18:38,080

neighbor's house includes you shall not

3187

02:18:42,150 --> 02:18:39,840

cover to your neighbor's house your

3188

02:18:43,830 --> 02:18:42,160

neighbor's wife or the man a

3189

02:18:45,750 --> 02:18:43,840

man's servant

3190

02:18:48,309 --> 02:18:45,760

or his donkey they split that

3191

02:18:51,030 --> 02:18:48,319

commandment into two

3192

02:18:54,950 --> 02:18:51,040

it was just one commandment before so i

3193

02:18:57,429 --> 02:18:54,960

mean it's it's just there um i and

3194

02:19:00,150 --> 02:18:57,439

then you can get into the conspiracy

3195

02:19:01,750 --> 02:19:00,160

did mooses even exist

3196

02:19:04,549 --> 02:19:01,760

you know or did it come from another

3197

02:19:07,349 --> 02:19:04,559

story that came out of egypt

3198

02:19:10,070 --> 02:19:07,359

you know so we you know we don't know

3199

02:19:11,830 --> 02:19:10,080

well i mean if we okay let's stay on

3200

02:19:14,070 --> 02:19:11,840

that conspiracy for a second man i want

3201

02:19:17,509 --> 02:19:14,080

to get to i want to get to oil

3202

02:19:18,870 --> 02:19:17,519

um it is uh or we can we can do that in

3203

02:19:21,270 --> 02:19:18,880

overtime

3204

02:19:25,190 --> 02:19:21,280

the let's

3205

02:19:31,349 --> 02:19:27,190

the 69th commandment

3206

02:19:33,910 --> 02:19:31,359

did did the roman catholic church

3207

02:19:35,509 --> 02:19:33,920

change the ten commandments that's the

3208

02:19:38,469 --> 02:19:35,519

conspiracy

3209

02:19:41,190 --> 02:19:38,479

um it took a commandment out it doesn't

3210

02:19:43,830 --> 02:19:41,200

matter which one i'm i'm not going to

3211

02:19:46,389 --> 02:19:43,840

get in depth here and then split the

3212

02:19:48,870 --> 02:19:46,399

tenth commandment into two

3213

02:19:50,710 --> 02:19:48,880

so they still had right

3214

02:19:54,150 --> 02:19:50,720

still had ten commandments

3215

02:19:57,270 --> 02:19:54,160

um did this actually happen and

3216

02:19:59,510 --> 02:19:57,280

um uh the catholic church version of

3217

02:20:01,429 --> 02:19:59,520

this story because it did happen

3218

02:20:03,030 --> 02:20:01,439

um is one thing

3219

02:20:05,190 --> 02:20:03,040

i think the catholic church had there

3220

02:20:07,349 --> 02:20:05,200

was 18 commandments so it doesn't really

3221

02:20:09,990 --> 02:20:07,359

matter if there was 10 or 9 and then we

3222

02:20:13,830 --> 02:20:10,000

you know we you know but but but there's

3223

02:20:16,389 --> 02:20:13,840

10 now okay so whatever it is but

3224

02:20:19,910 --> 02:20:16,399

did they i'm going

3225

02:20:25,190 --> 02:20:22,790

i'll go for pipes too because

3226

02:20:28,070 --> 02:20:25,200

they changed a lot of things

3227

02:20:29,270 --> 02:20:28,080

in the bible that we have today

3228

02:20:31,670 --> 02:20:29,280

and

3229

02:20:33,510 --> 02:20:31,680

you know this goes back

3230

02:20:35,110 --> 02:20:33,520

in history where they've changed the

3231

02:20:36,550 --> 02:20:35,120

bible so many times for different

3232

02:20:39,590 --> 02:20:36,560

reasons

3233

02:20:41,750 --> 02:20:39,600

uh did you know slaves had one bible

3234

02:20:44,790 --> 02:20:41,760

and their masters had a different bible

3235

02:20:46,150 --> 02:20:44,800

of course they did okay you know

3236

02:20:48,469 --> 02:20:46,160

um

3237

02:20:51,190 --> 02:20:48,479

let me uh let me save this image here

3238

02:20:53,429 --> 02:20:51,200

hold on i'll just call this 10.

3239

02:20:54,950 --> 02:20:53,439

and uh i'll bust this out for everybody

3240

02:20:57,429 --> 02:20:54,960

really quick hold on

3241

02:21:00,389 --> 02:20:57,439

this is great

3242

02:21:04,469 --> 02:21:02,790

i gotta go on twitter for this i guess

3243

02:21:06,790 --> 02:21:04,479

no no it's getting no i'm gonna i'm

3244

02:21:08,240 --> 02:21:06,800

gonna pop this up right here man i have

3245

02:21:14,550 --> 02:21:08,250

the ability

3246

02:21:14,560 --> 02:21:18,790

there it is

3247

02:21:23,910 --> 02:21:21,670

you should not make for yourself an idol

3248

02:21:25,510 --> 02:21:23,920

that was pretty big back then because

3249

02:21:27,670 --> 02:21:25,520

idol worship

3250

02:21:28,550 --> 02:21:27,680

yeah pre-judaism

3251

02:21:29,510 --> 02:21:28,560

was

3252

02:21:33,429 --> 02:21:29,520

you know

3253

02:21:35,590 --> 02:21:33,439

the the statue embodied the spirit of

3254

02:21:37,990 --> 02:21:35,600

you know the gods

3255

02:21:40,950 --> 02:21:38,000

and that's what they did but you know

3256

02:21:42,950 --> 02:21:40,960

people still wear a pendant with jesus

3257

02:21:44,230 --> 02:21:42,960

on it i mean isn't

3258

02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:44,240

that similar

3259

02:21:48,950 --> 02:21:46,800

yeah see and so if you look here right

3260

02:21:51,750 --> 02:21:48,960

the biblical ten commandments right and

3261

02:21:55,270 --> 02:21:51,760

you look at two and four and ten

3262

02:21:56,070 --> 02:21:55,280

and so they took out two and four

3263

02:21:59,110 --> 02:21:56,080

and

3264

02:22:00,870 --> 02:21:59,120

came up with a new one which is number

3265

02:22:03,110 --> 02:22:00,880

three in the catholic ten commandments

3266

02:22:05,670 --> 02:22:03,120

remember to keep holy the lord's day

3267

02:22:07,590 --> 02:22:05,680

right right and number ten

3268

02:22:09,190 --> 02:22:07,600

which is you shall cover to your

3269

02:22:11,030 --> 02:22:09,200

neighbor's house and they split that

3270

02:22:12,790 --> 02:22:11,040

into two

3271

02:22:15,510 --> 02:22:12,800

i'll cover your neighbor's wife and you

3272

02:22:18,150 --> 02:22:15,520

shall not covet your neighbor's goods

3273

02:22:20,309 --> 02:22:18,160

and it's interesting because you know um

3274

02:22:21,830 --> 02:22:20,319

ten commandments in judaism

3275

02:22:24,230 --> 02:22:21,840

you know it's on the sabbath which is

3276

02:22:26,710 --> 02:22:24,240

the saturday uh which represents the the

3277

02:22:28,950 --> 02:22:26,720

planet saturn and then as you move to

3278

02:22:30,630 --> 02:22:28,960

christianity which is uh

3279

02:22:33,110 --> 02:22:30,640

the son of god

3280

02:22:35,510 --> 02:22:33,120

um it's the holy the lord's day which is

3281

02:22:36,630 --> 02:22:35,520

sunday which is the planet of the sun

3282

02:22:38,950 --> 02:22:36,640

right

3283

02:22:41,750 --> 02:22:38,960

so it's interesting yeah yeah it's

3284

02:22:44,150 --> 02:22:41,760

totally interesting and so

3285

02:22:46,870 --> 02:22:44,160

when when we jump into stuff like this

3286

02:22:48,710 --> 02:22:46,880

and i've often

3287

02:22:51,670 --> 02:22:48,720

um uh

3288

02:22:54,790 --> 02:22:51,680

you know said where you can go back and

3289

02:22:57,510 --> 02:22:54,800

somebody is gonna say well look um it's

3290

02:22:58,550 --> 02:22:57,520

it's rather obvious uh it was written

3291

02:23:02,070 --> 02:22:58,560

this way

3292

02:23:03,750 --> 02:23:02,080

um we are going back into uh deep

3293

02:23:05,110 --> 02:23:03,760

history here

3294

02:23:06,070 --> 02:23:05,120

deep history

3295

02:23:09,510 --> 02:23:06,080

and

3296

02:23:12,150 --> 02:23:09,520

the accuracy of what was

3297

02:23:16,710 --> 02:23:12,160

what was around back then

3298

02:23:17,510 --> 02:23:16,720

nobody really knows but we do have

3299

02:23:20,469 --> 02:23:17,520

uh

3300

02:23:23,190 --> 02:23:20,479

original versions of the bible before

3301

02:23:24,389 --> 02:23:23,200

the catholic versions uh

3302

02:23:26,710 --> 02:23:24,399

came out

3303

02:23:28,790 --> 02:23:26,720

and you can't say that the catholic

3304

02:23:30,550 --> 02:23:28,800

bible is older than

3305

02:23:32,950 --> 02:23:30,560

the you know the old testament you can't

3306

02:23:36,030 --> 02:23:32,960

do that they had you know they even had

3307

02:23:38,550 --> 02:23:36,040

i think it was the 72 laws of ma'at the

3308

02:23:40,469 --> 02:23:38,560

1772 laws of truth

3309

02:23:41,349 --> 02:23:40,479

from egypt

3310

02:23:43,750 --> 02:23:41,359

uh

3311

02:23:46,630 --> 02:23:43,760

you know carried forward that same

3312

02:23:50,710 --> 02:23:46,640

sacred number the 72 names of god

3313

02:23:51,990 --> 02:23:50,720

that was in kabbalah in judaism

3314

02:23:54,469 --> 02:23:52,000

i guess

3315

02:23:56,230 --> 02:23:54,479

it was narrowed down to 10

3316

02:23:58,309 --> 02:23:56,240

after that

3317

02:24:00,389 --> 02:23:58,319

so

3318

02:24:02,630 --> 02:24:00,399

you know religions change

3319

02:24:06,950 --> 02:24:02,640

uh spiritually well let me tell you you

3320

02:24:09,110 --> 02:24:06,960

know i mean let me explain uh how how i

3321

02:24:10,070 --> 02:24:09,120

how i found out about this

3322

02:24:13,030 --> 02:24:10,080

um

3323

02:24:16,070 --> 02:24:13,040

and it's going back to that house right

3324

02:24:17,510 --> 02:24:16,080

that i got lost in so i'm there and i'm

3325

02:24:20,710 --> 02:24:17,520

21

3326

02:24:22,230 --> 02:24:20,720

that summer and i just arrived from uh

3327

02:24:24,230 --> 02:24:22,240

indianapolis

3328

02:24:26,230 --> 02:24:24,240

and you know i'm playing guitar i got my

3329

02:24:27,429 --> 02:24:26,240

new band i've got my new job and this

3330

02:24:28,389 --> 02:24:27,439

and that and

3331

02:24:30,550 --> 02:24:28,399

and

3332

02:24:32,710 --> 02:24:30,560

somebody

3333

02:24:35,670 --> 02:24:32,720

gives me

3334

02:24:37,990 --> 02:24:35,680

a bible i might have asked for it

3335

02:24:41,110 --> 02:24:38,000

right okay so i get a bible

3336

02:24:44,469 --> 02:24:41,120

and i only got the bible because

3337

02:24:46,790 --> 02:24:44,479

i wanted to read it

3338

02:24:49,830 --> 02:24:46,800

and not not so much from a religious

3339

02:24:50,870 --> 02:24:49,840

aspect but what was bothering me at that

3340

02:24:52,070 --> 02:24:50,880

time

3341

02:24:55,110 --> 02:24:52,080

was

3342

02:24:57,670 --> 02:24:55,120

so many people that we all know you know

3343

02:24:59,750 --> 02:24:57,680

growing up or whatever they'd like to

3344

02:25:01,590 --> 02:24:59,760

say that they've read the bible

3345

02:25:04,230 --> 02:25:01,600

but i could never say that i would have

3346

02:25:06,790 --> 02:25:04,240

to fake my way through a conversation

3347

02:25:09,830 --> 02:25:06,800

okay all right so i just wanted to read

3348

02:25:13,349 --> 02:25:09,840

the bible so i had a general idea of

3349

02:25:16,389 --> 02:25:13,359

what's going on and so i i i wouldn't be

3350

02:25:18,230 --> 02:25:16,399

lying if i said yeah i've read the bible

3351

02:25:19,830 --> 02:25:18,240

right so that was my goal i was doing a

3352

02:25:22,830 --> 02:25:19,840

lot of reading so i get the bible i

3353

02:25:25,349 --> 02:25:22,840

start man genesis page one

3354

02:25:27,670 --> 02:25:25,359

right lord said

3355

02:25:30,070 --> 02:25:27,680

and and i bust through and especially

3356

02:25:31,670 --> 02:25:30,080

the old testament i loved it

3357

02:25:33,190 --> 02:25:31,680

i loved it i loved it i thought man

3358

02:25:34,870 --> 02:25:33,200

that's like the greatest story ever told

3359

02:25:36,870 --> 02:25:34,880

oh it should be a movie

3360

02:25:39,990 --> 02:25:36,880

and and i'm reading through and it's

3361

02:25:41,990 --> 02:25:40,000

it's great i i just i loved it

3362

02:25:44,230 --> 02:25:42,000

and and i got through man all the way

3363

02:25:45,110 --> 02:25:44,240

man revelations you know and

3364

02:25:47,510 --> 02:25:45,120

and

3365

02:25:49,590 --> 02:25:47,520

books that you can't name you can't

3366

02:25:51,270 --> 02:25:49,600

pronounce and i'm going through and i i

3367

02:25:53,510 --> 02:25:51,280

read the entire thing

3368

02:25:56,630 --> 02:25:53,520

while i am doing that this friend of

3369

02:26:01,429 --> 02:25:59,670

i forget what church she was at but she

3370

02:26:02,309 --> 02:26:01,439

went to church like every day of the

3371

02:26:04,230 --> 02:26:02,319

week

3372

02:26:06,389 --> 02:26:04,240

and she goes okay but you can't read

3373

02:26:10,630 --> 02:26:06,399

that version of the bible

3374

02:26:14,469 --> 02:26:12,389

that's got a different ten commandments

3375

02:26:16,230 --> 02:26:14,479

in it what are you talking about

3376

02:26:19,110 --> 02:26:16,240

now the real ten commandments are in

3377

02:26:21,990 --> 02:26:19,120

this bible it was first

3378

02:26:23,349 --> 02:26:22,000

and then she gives me this book

3379

02:26:26,950 --> 02:26:23,359

paperback

3380

02:26:28,950 --> 02:26:26,960

and i read it and it was a book uh that

3381

02:26:31,670 --> 02:26:28,960

doesn't matter picking apart the

3382

02:26:33,510 --> 02:26:31,680

catholic bible you know you know and and

3383

02:26:35,670 --> 02:26:33,520

doing other things the the mark of the

3384

02:26:38,309 --> 02:26:35,680

beast and actually in this book it

3385

02:26:40,550 --> 02:26:38,319

talked about implants and your money

3386

02:26:41,830 --> 02:26:40,560

would be in your left hand and that

3387

02:26:42,950 --> 02:26:41,840

would be the mark of the beast and you

3388

02:26:45,990 --> 02:26:42,960

would have a

3389

02:26:49,110 --> 02:26:46,000

a computer chip and this is 1984

3390

02:26:52,150 --> 02:26:49,120

think about that right so anyway i went

3391

02:26:53,429 --> 02:26:52,160

and and read the and my brain was blown

3392

02:26:56,309 --> 02:26:53,439

apart

3393

02:26:58,070 --> 02:26:56,319

and especially after reading the bible

3394

02:27:00,230 --> 02:26:58,080

and going through and like i said this

3395

02:27:02,389 --> 02:27:00,240

wasn't a religious thing

3396

02:27:04,550 --> 02:27:02,399

for me it was about the reality of the

3397

02:27:07,429 --> 02:27:04,560

world you know and and what we're taught

3398

02:27:09,190 --> 02:27:07,439

what we're told about anything

3399

02:27:13,030 --> 02:27:09,200

was really

3400

02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:13,040

messing with me and at that age of 21

3401

02:27:17,670 --> 02:27:13,920

um

3402

02:27:19,270 --> 02:27:17,680

i it it changed my course you know and

3403

02:27:20,950 --> 02:27:19,280

that's why this show was being done

3404

02:27:24,230 --> 02:27:20,960

today that's what fade to black is being

3405

02:27:27,190 --> 02:27:24,240

done because of what went down back then

3406

02:27:29,590 --> 02:27:27,200

and when you when you see that

3407

02:27:31,270 --> 02:27:29,600

and you have you know so many religions

3408

02:27:33,670 --> 02:27:31,280

around the world

3409

02:27:36,070 --> 02:27:33,680

that you know have been fighting and

3410

02:27:38,150 --> 02:27:36,080

and and whatever uh for thousands of

3411

02:27:40,630 --> 02:27:38,160

years and then you start to see stuff

3412

02:27:42,550 --> 02:27:40,640

like this and you realize

3413

02:27:45,830 --> 02:27:42,560

something's going on here somebody's not

3414

02:27:47,750 --> 02:27:45,840

telling the truth i don't know who maybe

3415

02:27:50,309 --> 02:27:47,760

it's nobody

3416

02:27:51,910 --> 02:27:50,319

but the way my view of the world because

3417

02:27:54,309 --> 02:27:51,920

of stuff like this

3418

02:27:57,030 --> 02:27:54,319

is is is changing and where it's just

3419

02:27:59,590 --> 02:27:57,040

like nothing is what it seems to be and

3420

02:28:02,630 --> 02:27:59,600

and it's my job to try to figure out

3421

02:28:03,910 --> 02:28:02,640

what is really going on you know and

3422

02:28:05,830 --> 02:28:03,920

and uh

3423

02:28:07,110 --> 02:28:05,840

that's that's why

3424

02:28:08,870 --> 02:28:07,120

you know i talked about that crack

3425

02:28:10,710 --> 02:28:08,880

cocaine thing which happened around the

3426

02:28:14,389 --> 02:28:10,720

same time by the way

3427

02:28:16,150 --> 02:28:14,399

um but this ten commandments thing

3428

02:28:18,309 --> 02:28:16,160

really messed with me i was baptized

3429

02:28:20,389 --> 02:28:18,319

catholic i got my baptism papers right

3430

02:28:23,190 --> 02:28:20,399

over there you know that i got from my

3431

02:28:24,150 --> 02:28:23,200

mom after she passed and i'm holding you

3432

02:28:27,510 --> 02:28:24,160

know the

3433

02:28:29,910 --> 02:28:27,520

the stuff from the church um i wasn't

3434

02:28:33,270 --> 02:28:29,920

raised catholic but i was baptized

3435

02:28:36,710 --> 02:28:33,280

um but so i had this connection

3436

02:28:37,990 --> 02:28:36,720

um indirectly to all of this and i was

3437

02:28:41,349 --> 02:28:38,000

just wondering

3438

02:28:44,070 --> 02:28:41,359

what the heck is going on man and uh

3439

02:28:47,190 --> 02:28:44,080

it's it's definitely

3440

02:28:49,830 --> 02:28:47,200

uh molded me into just questioning

3441

02:28:52,469 --> 02:28:49,840

everything just question everything

3442

02:28:55,590 --> 02:28:52,479

don't get anything at face value my my

3443

02:28:56,710 --> 02:28:55,600

question is if they wrote it in this

3444

02:28:59,429 --> 02:28:56,720

bible

3445

02:29:01,270 --> 02:28:59,439

that the mark of the beast is a chip

3446

02:29:04,389 --> 02:29:01,280

that has your records in it in bank

3447

02:29:07,429 --> 02:29:04,399

account in your left hand

3448

02:29:08,950 --> 02:29:07,439

if if they know this why are people

3449

02:29:11,110 --> 02:29:08,960

in our time

3450

02:29:12,389 --> 02:29:11,120

actually doing that and promoting it

3451

02:29:13,590 --> 02:29:12,399

don't wouldn't they do something

3452

02:29:15,590 --> 02:29:13,600

different

3453

02:29:17,590 --> 02:29:15,600

to say oh yeah yeah we're not we're not

3454

02:29:19,110 --> 02:29:17,600

the mark of the beast

3455

02:29:20,830 --> 02:29:19,120

but instead they're just doing it and

3456

02:29:22,950 --> 02:29:20,840

they're saying ah it's just a

3457

02:29:24,469 --> 02:29:22,960

coincidence that that was written in

3458

02:29:25,910 --> 02:29:24,479

that book

3459

02:29:28,309 --> 02:29:25,920

yeah

3460

02:29:30,550 --> 02:29:28,319

when when um

3461

02:29:33,910 --> 02:29:30,560

back then

3462

02:29:36,150 --> 02:29:33,920

okay in 1984 85

3463

02:29:37,670 --> 02:29:36,160

atm machines

3464

02:29:40,550 --> 02:29:37,680

brand new

3465

02:29:42,950 --> 02:29:40,560

right like an atm car nobody had those

3466

02:29:46,230 --> 02:29:42,960

yet i mean it was just like a rare thing

3467

02:29:48,790 --> 02:29:46,240

it was just starting the idea you know

3468

02:29:51,270 --> 02:29:48,800

apple was years away

3469

02:29:53,750 --> 02:29:51,280

right computers were that was that's

3470

02:29:56,630 --> 02:29:53,760

that didn't happen yet

3471

02:29:59,349 --> 02:29:56,640

you know we still had basically uh

3472

02:30:01,590 --> 02:29:59,359

we had mtv and three other channels

3473

02:30:04,070 --> 02:30:01,600

right it was still everything was

3474

02:30:05,590 --> 02:30:04,080

completely different but to have talk in

3475

02:30:07,910 --> 02:30:05,600

this book

3476

02:30:10,230 --> 02:30:07,920

about um

3477

02:30:13,349 --> 02:30:10,240

you know your your your

3478

02:30:15,830 --> 02:30:13,359

no money a no money cashless society

3479

02:30:17,429 --> 02:30:15,840

and your money would be on a chip on

3480

02:30:21,190 --> 02:30:17,439

your hand

3481

02:30:23,190 --> 02:30:21,200

that is a crazy prophetic i might say

3482

02:30:25,270 --> 02:30:23,200

a statement to have in this book that i

3483

02:30:27,110 --> 02:30:25,280

never forgot about and you read it back

3484

02:30:28,870 --> 02:30:27,120

then it's like total science fiction

3485

02:30:31,270 --> 02:30:28,880

it's just like

3486

02:30:33,910 --> 02:30:31,280

you know that's like isaac asimov stuff

3487

02:30:36,309 --> 02:30:33,920

it's it's way into the future and for

3488

02:30:38,469 --> 02:30:36,319

some it's already implanted in their

3489

02:30:41,590 --> 02:30:38,479

hand they can't let go of it

3490

02:30:44,550 --> 02:30:41,600

you know man um i uh

3491

02:30:46,870 --> 02:30:44,560

uh before we get to the break yeah

3492

02:30:49,110 --> 02:30:46,880

uh two things happened to me recently

3493

02:30:50,950 --> 02:30:49,120

last year i lost my cell phone in a

3494

02:30:54,309 --> 02:30:50,960

casino

3495

02:30:58,469 --> 02:30:54,319

okay now what is on that cell phone well

3496

02:31:01,750 --> 02:30:58,479

it's it's my world it's my money right

3497

02:31:06,070 --> 02:31:01,760

it's uh my gps it's my phone book it's

3498

02:31:08,230 --> 02:31:06,080

heavy you know and i lost it in a casino

3499

02:31:10,950 --> 02:31:08,240

and thinking about

3500

02:31:13,190 --> 02:31:10,960

what that meant on how i would have to

3501  
02:31:15,750 --> 02:31:13,200  
get this fixed

3502  
02:31:18,389 --> 02:31:15,760  
was mind-blowing to me

3503  
02:31:21,190 --> 02:31:18,399  
and then another thing happened i was on

3504  
02:31:22,950 --> 02:31:21,200  
the east coast a couple of months ago

3505  
02:31:24,469 --> 02:31:22,960  
i was in new york

3506  
02:31:26,309 --> 02:31:24,479  
and

3507  
02:31:30,150 --> 02:31:26,319  
i lost

3508  
02:31:34,630 --> 02:31:31,990  
lost my wallet

3509  
02:31:36,309 --> 02:31:34,640  
couldn't find it in the hotel room

3510  
02:31:38,150 --> 02:31:36,319  
and i went to the restaurant that i was

3511  
02:31:39,830 --> 02:31:38,160  
just at they they they don't know they

3512  
02:31:43,590 --> 02:31:39,840  
can't find it now it's all of my credit

3513  
02:31:46,070 --> 02:31:43,600

cards that's one thing but it's also

3514

02:31:48,710 --> 02:31:46,080

my driver's license

3515

02:31:51,190 --> 02:31:48,720

how do i get on a plane

3516

02:31:54,790 --> 02:31:51,200

without my id

3517

02:31:57,429 --> 02:31:54,800

and and how am i going to overcome this

3518

02:31:59,990 --> 02:31:57,439

and i i mean for

3519

02:32:02,630 --> 02:32:00,000

12 hours

3520

02:32:05,270 --> 02:32:02,640

i lost it i lost my mind

3521

02:32:06,950 --> 02:32:05,280

and and i had everybody searching every

3522

02:32:08,550 --> 02:32:06,960

place that i was at you know and

3523

02:32:11,910 --> 02:32:08,560

everybody's got my phone number please

3524

02:32:14,070 --> 02:32:11,920

call me back and and i am freaking out i

3525

02:32:16,710 --> 02:32:14,080

didn't cancel my credit cards

3526

02:32:19,110 --> 02:32:16,720

yet but i was on the verge of doing that

3527

02:32:21,190 --> 02:32:19,120

and then um i went back to my hotel room

3528

02:32:23,830 --> 02:32:21,200

and i'm turning it over it's not there

3529

02:32:27,349 --> 02:32:23,840

you know where it was

3530

02:32:31,270 --> 02:32:27,359

in the pocket my pajamas

3531

02:32:33,670 --> 02:32:31,280

why was it in the pocket of my pajamas

3532

02:32:36,230 --> 02:32:33,680

because at one o'clock in the morning i

3533

02:32:38,710 --> 02:32:36,240

woke up

3534

02:32:39,429 --> 02:32:38,720

and went down to get

3535

02:32:41,830 --> 02:32:39,439

a

3536

02:32:43,510 --> 02:32:41,840

stuff from the

3537

02:32:45,670 --> 02:32:43,520

convenience store

3538

02:32:48,630 --> 02:32:45,680

and the first story of the hotel

3539

02:32:49,830 --> 02:32:48,640

and i just put on my pj bottoms and

3540

02:32:51,670 --> 02:32:49,840

slippers

3541

02:32:54,070 --> 02:32:51,680

and and i went down and i literally

3542

02:32:56,550 --> 02:32:54,080

bought a couple of bags of chips

3543

02:32:59,910 --> 02:32:56,560

and and whatever and then came back up

3544

02:33:02,710 --> 02:32:59,920

and put my pajamas in my picture

3545

02:33:04,150 --> 02:33:02,720

and so the next day i'm just like i

3546

02:33:08,309 --> 02:33:04,160

can't find and

3547

02:33:10,550 --> 02:33:08,319

it's in my pajamas my pajamas my pjs

3548

02:33:13,349 --> 02:33:10,560

i actually went to the hotel lobby and

3549

02:33:14,950 --> 02:33:13,359

pj's in the t-shirt my slippers

3550

02:33:17,990 --> 02:33:14,960

and that's where it was

3551

02:33:20,469 --> 02:33:18,000

but our whole world right

3552

02:33:23,270 --> 02:33:20,479

and uh if

3553

02:33:26,309 --> 02:33:23,280

back to the chip in this whole thing

3554

02:33:28,790 --> 02:33:26,319

if you lose any of that

3555

02:33:30,469 --> 02:33:28,800

you're homeless

3556

02:33:35,429 --> 02:33:30,479

you've got nothing

3557

02:33:37,510 --> 02:33:35,439

you don't you don't have nothing

3558

02:33:39,349 --> 02:33:37,520

it's crazy man it's crazy all right

3559

02:33:41,349 --> 02:33:39,359

let's take our break when we come back

3560

02:33:43,429 --> 02:33:41,359

we're going to talk big oil this is fade

3561

02:33:45,590 --> 02:33:43,439

to black i am your host jimmy church

3562

02:33:48,469 --> 02:33:45,600

tonight is conspiracy what a great show

3563

02:33:50,389 --> 02:33:48,479

man jason absolutely perfect our guest

3564

02:33:52,790 --> 02:33:50,399

tonight is jason quit

3565

02:33:55,110 --> 02:33:52,800

more conspiracies when we come back i am

3566

02:34:01,960 --> 02:33:55,120

your host jimmy church this is fade to

3567

02:34:18,270 --> 02:34:10,300

[Music]

3568

02:34:26,230 --> 02:34:18,280

[Applause]

3569

02:34:34,950 --> 02:34:28,389

you're listening to jimmy church and

3570

02:34:40,150 --> 02:34:37,270

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3571

02:34:44,389 --> 02:34:40,160

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3572

02:34:54,630 --> 02:34:46,950

despite popular opinion

3573

02:34:58,950 --> 02:34:56,870

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3574

02:35:01,190 --> 02:34:58,960

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

3575

02:35:02,950 --> 02:35:01,200

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3576

02:35:04,790 --> 02:35:02,960

and one of the most watched networks in

3577

02:35:06,550 --> 02:35:04,800

the world and i would like to personally

3578

02:35:09,270 --> 02:35:06,560

invite you to check out our expanding

3579

02:35:11,510 --> 02:35:09,280

library of tv film lectures and special

3580

02:35:14,070 --> 02:35:11,520

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3581

02:35:16,790 --> 02:35:14,080

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3582

02:35:18,630 --> 02:35:16,800

history health ufos spirituality and our

3583

02:35:20,950 --> 02:35:18,640

future we are committed to our community

3584

02:35:23,349 --> 02:35:20,960

and with my personal invitation you can

3585

02:35:25,990 --> 02:35:23,359

right now get your own free 30-day

3586

02:35:28,309 --> 02:35:26,000

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3587

02:35:31,580 --> 02:35:28,319

your own library of information starts

3588

02:35:33,110 --> 02:35:31,590

today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3589

02:35:35,590 --> 02:35:33,120

[Music]

3590

02:35:40,790 --> 02:35:35,600

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

3591

02:35:45,110 --> 02:35:42,469

are you ready to read about true

3592

02:35:47,910 --> 02:35:45,120

paranormal events unex media publishes

3593

02:35:50,309 --> 02:35:47,920

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3594

02:35:53,510 --> 02:35:50,319

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3595

02:35:55,750 --> 02:35:53,520

creatures and more just like kunx db

3596

02:35:58,750 --> 02:35:55,760

radio it's all about unexplained

3597

02:36:00,710 --> 02:35:58,760

phenomena visit

3598

02:36:02,950 --> 02:36:00,720

[www.unxmedia.com](http://www.unxmedia.com) to see our list of

3599

02:36:05,510 --> 02:36:02,960

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3600

02:36:08,070 --> 02:36:05,520

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3601  
02:36:13,190 --> 02:36:08,080  
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3602  
02:36:17,990 --> 02:36:15,349  
when you take the beans from central

3603  
02:36:20,389 --> 02:36:18,000  
america with dashes of indonesian and

3604  
02:36:23,510 --> 02:36:20,399  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

3605  
02:36:26,070 --> 02:36:23,520  
dark side of fate to black you create

3606  
02:36:29,030 --> 02:36:26,080  
the ultimate brew of fringe

3607  
02:36:32,309 --> 02:36:29,040  
introducing the fade to black blend from

3608  
02:36:35,110 --> 02:36:32,319  
river moon coffee yes river moon's

3609  
02:36:37,910 --> 02:36:35,120  
darkest customized roast was created for

3610  
02:36:40,550 --> 02:36:37,920  
the love of fade to black

3611  
02:36:43,110 --> 02:36:40,560  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3612  
02:36:46,710 --> 02:36:43,120  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3613  
02:36:49,670 --> 02:36:46,720

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3614

02:36:51,910 --> 02:36:49,680

coffee doc deep with distinct

3615

02:36:54,630 --> 02:36:51,920

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3616

02:36:57,270 --> 02:36:54,640

like the bunker leaning further into the

3617

02:37:00,389 --> 02:36:57,280

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3618

02:37:02,550 --> 02:37:00,399

blend from river moon coffee just click

3619

02:37:06,230 --> 02:37:02,560

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3620

02:37:09,110 --> 02:37:06,240

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3621

02:37:11,270 --> 02:37:09,120

off of your order today

3622

02:37:13,590 --> 02:37:11,280

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3623

02:37:16,790 --> 02:37:13,600

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3624

02:37:18,550 --> 02:37:16,800

radio app from talk stream live

3625

02:37:21,349 --> 02:37:18,560

you'll find a great selection of talk

3626

02:37:23,990 --> 02:37:21,359

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3627

02:37:26,309 --> 02:37:24,000

phenomena and much more download the

3628

02:37:28,309 --> 02:37:26,319

paranormal radio app now and start

3629

02:37:30,550 --> 02:37:28,319

listening to the very best in paranormal

3630

02:37:32,309 --> 02:37:30,560

talk entertainment including the network

3631

02:37:35,510 --> 02:37:32,319

you're listening to right now the

3632

02:37:46,230 --> 02:37:35,520

paranormal radio app free in google play

3633

02:37:53,030 --> 02:37:49,270

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3634

02:37:56,860 --> 02:37:53,040

born this way this is kjcr

3635

02:38:12,230 --> 02:38:07,660

[Music]

3636

02:38:14,389 --> 02:38:12,240

welcome back fade to black i am your

3637

02:38:15,510 --> 02:38:14,399

host jimmy church tonight jason quit is

3638

02:38:19,349 --> 02:38:15,520

with us

3639

02:38:22,389 --> 02:38:19,359

we're now in overtime and uh conspiracy

3640

02:38:24,790 --> 02:38:22,399

allegedly conspiracy number 11

3641

02:38:27,270 --> 02:38:24,800

um we'll renumber everything like the

3642

02:38:28,550 --> 02:38:27,280

catholic church did uh with the ten

3643

02:38:30,870 --> 02:38:28,560

commandments

3644

02:38:32,469 --> 02:38:30,880

right and we you know and we'll we'll

3645

02:38:34,710 --> 02:38:32,479

stay with the catholic church we can do

3646

02:38:37,590 --> 02:38:34,720

whatever we want

3647

02:38:38,710 --> 02:38:37,600

right so the next one will be conspiracy

3648

02:38:40,070 --> 02:38:38,720

number 12.

3649

02:38:44,230 --> 02:38:40,080

um

3650

02:38:49,670 --> 02:38:47,670

is there a global conspiracy to withhold

3651  
02:38:51,190 --> 02:38:49,680  
free energy

3652  
02:38:52,300 --> 02:38:51,200  
all right now i'm gonna hand this off to

3653  
02:38:53,590 --> 02:38:52,310  
you

3654  
02:38:57,590 --> 02:38:53,600  
[Music]

3655  
02:39:00,630 --> 02:38:57,600  
okay well um i'm just gonna start by the

3656  
02:39:02,630 --> 02:39:00,640  
opinion that nothing is free

3657  
02:39:05,349 --> 02:39:02,640  
there's always an exchange

3658  
02:39:08,389 --> 02:39:05,359  
um resources are needed for technology

3659  
02:39:09,190 --> 02:39:08,399  
so we can build technology store technol

3660  
02:39:11,590 --> 02:39:09,200  
or

3661  
02:39:13,270 --> 02:39:11,600  
if it's a type of battery we need

3662  
02:39:15,830 --> 02:39:13,280  
something to receive it store it and

3663  
02:39:17,590 --> 02:39:15,840

send the energy

3664

02:39:19,990 --> 02:39:17,600

and what people

3665

02:39:23,030 --> 02:39:20,000

a lot of people think of

3666

02:39:25,349 --> 02:39:23,040

free energy is somehow to tap into

3667

02:39:27,349 --> 02:39:25,359

a technology that has something like a

3668

02:39:28,710 --> 02:39:27,359

perpetual motion so you can just take

3669

02:39:30,550 --> 02:39:28,720

the energy off something that is

3670

02:39:32,870 --> 02:39:30,560

constantly moving

3671

02:39:35,750 --> 02:39:32,880

uh there's other theories of you know

3672

02:39:38,710 --> 02:39:35,760

zero point or tapping into the ether

3673

02:39:41,110 --> 02:39:38,720

and the the theory behind that is all

3674

02:39:43,670 --> 02:39:41,120

space and time all energy

3675

02:39:46,230 --> 02:39:43,680

can be located in one single point

3676

02:39:48,070 --> 02:39:46,240

it's almost like a hologram like

3677

02:39:50,550 --> 02:39:48,080

everything is in the one

3678

02:39:52,870 --> 02:39:50,560

so if we can find that point and tap

3679

02:39:56,469 --> 02:39:52,880

into it then we have access to all the

3680

02:39:59,270 --> 02:39:56,479

unlimited energy of all of creation

3681

02:40:00,469 --> 02:39:59,280

so we have these ideas

3682

02:40:02,469 --> 02:40:00,479

of

3683

02:40:04,830 --> 02:40:02,479

what free energy is

3684

02:40:10,630 --> 02:40:04,840

and i would just put this out there

3685

02:40:15,990 --> 02:40:14,309

when we have a resource like oil and gas

3686

02:40:18,790 --> 02:40:16,000

it puts a cap

3687

02:40:20,630 --> 02:40:18,800

on how much material we can take from

3688

02:40:21,670 --> 02:40:20,640

the earth to build products and things

3689

02:40:24,150 --> 02:40:21,680

like this

3690

02:40:27,830 --> 02:40:24,160

because to go and get materials and

3691

02:40:30,790 --> 02:40:27,840

resources from the earth it takes energy

3692

02:40:31,990 --> 02:40:30,800

to get and build these products

3693

02:40:32,950 --> 02:40:32,000

so

3694

02:40:35,110 --> 02:40:32,960

if

3695

02:40:36,870 --> 02:40:35,120

oil is expensive or gas is expensive for

3696

02:40:38,389 --> 02:40:36,880

the energy you use to get these are

3697

02:40:39,750 --> 02:40:38,399

expensive

3698

02:40:42,710 --> 02:40:39,760

it's harder to

3699

02:40:45,349 --> 02:40:42,720

create and get these products so if free

3700

02:40:47,429 --> 02:40:45,359

energy did come onto the scene and now

3701  
02:40:50,870 --> 02:40:47,439  
you don't have to pay anything to take

3702  
02:40:54,550 --> 02:40:52,550  
i think people are going to be going a

3703  
02:40:56,790 --> 02:40:54,560  
little wild on

3704  
02:40:58,389 --> 02:40:56,800  
creating things and taking things even

3705  
02:41:00,150 --> 02:40:58,399  
more now

3706  
02:41:02,070 --> 02:41:00,160  
than before

3707  
02:41:06,070 --> 02:41:02,080  
so

3708  
02:41:07,910 --> 02:41:06,080  
with us for a very long time all the way

3709  
02:41:10,230 --> 02:41:07,920  
from nikola tesla

3710  
02:41:12,630 --> 02:41:10,240  
and i'm a huge

3711  
02:41:13,830 --> 02:41:12,640  
fan as you know of nikola tesla

3712  
02:41:16,550 --> 02:41:13,840  
um

3713  
02:41:18,389 --> 02:41:16,560

and he was creating a wireless

3714

02:41:19,590 --> 02:41:18,399

electricity

3715

02:41:21,830 --> 02:41:19,600

back in the

3716

02:41:24,790 --> 02:41:21,840

early 1900s

3717

02:41:27,590 --> 02:41:24,800

and there's also a conspiracy where

3718

02:41:31,510 --> 02:41:27,600

nikola tesla created a car

3719

02:41:34,790 --> 02:41:31,520

that actually could run on receiving

3720

02:41:36,710 --> 02:41:34,800

energy from the air signals yes

3721

02:41:39,269 --> 02:41:36,720

and that would power the battery or the

3722

02:41:40,070 --> 02:41:39,279

engine of the car without gas

3723

02:41:42,630 --> 02:41:40,080

and

3724

02:41:44,550 --> 02:41:42,640

that only comes from one source

3725

02:41:46,710 --> 02:41:44,560

and that source also says that nikola

3726

02:41:47,910 --> 02:41:46,720

tesla came from venus

3727

02:41:50,389 --> 02:41:47,920

so

3728

02:41:52,070 --> 02:41:50,399

you know we don't know how accurate

3729

02:41:54,630 --> 02:41:52,080

that car is because there's no other

3730

02:41:58,550 --> 02:41:54,640

documentation of that car

3731

02:42:01,349 --> 02:41:58,560

but he did have wireless electricity and

3732

02:42:04,950 --> 02:42:03,030

he had hundreds of patents that were

3733

02:42:06,070 --> 02:42:04,960

actually taken and classified after his

3734

02:42:08,309 --> 02:42:06,080

death

3735

02:42:09,990 --> 02:42:08,319

so we know that there's technology we

3736

02:42:12,950 --> 02:42:10,000

know that there's things that tesla did

3737

02:42:14,630 --> 02:42:12,960

that is still not out in the open

3738

02:42:16,790 --> 02:42:14,640

and even his tower that could send

3739

02:42:18,870 --> 02:42:16,800

wireless electricity

3740

02:42:20,309 --> 02:42:18,880

virtually around the planet

3741

02:42:24,150 --> 02:42:20,319

using different oscillations of

3742

02:42:29,510 --> 02:42:26,230

could potentially you could could power

3743

02:42:31,429 --> 02:42:29,520

things remotely anywhere on the earth

3744

02:42:32,950 --> 02:42:31,439

and people think that it was you know

3745

02:42:35,510 --> 02:42:32,960

from the air

3746

02:42:37,190 --> 02:42:35,520

but he was actually using the earth

3747

02:42:38,469 --> 02:42:37,200

the earth was like

3748

02:42:40,070 --> 02:42:38,479

the copper

3749

02:42:42,790 --> 02:42:40,080

um

3750

02:42:44,950 --> 02:42:42,800

wire the copper wire that's right

3751

02:42:47,110 --> 02:42:44,960

that's right so there's all this

3752

02:42:48,790 --> 02:42:47,120

information out there of using the earth

3753

02:42:50,950 --> 02:42:48,800

as the dynamo

3754

02:42:53,269 --> 02:42:50,960

that can transfer frequencies of

3755

02:42:55,110 --> 02:42:53,279

electricity across the planet this is a

3756

02:42:58,710 --> 02:42:55,120

hundred years ago

3757

02:43:00,710 --> 02:42:58,720

and there is now i'm gonna this is where

3758

02:43:02,630 --> 02:43:00,720

i'm gonna jump in really quick

3759

02:43:06,230 --> 02:43:02,640

one of the

3760

02:43:09,030 --> 02:43:06,240

things that blows my mind

3761

02:43:09,990 --> 02:43:09,040

and this is fat

3762

02:43:13,590 --> 02:43:10,000

okay

3763

02:43:20,309 --> 02:43:17,269

now the hydrogen fuel cell that you

3764

02:43:21,190 --> 02:43:20,319

power up with hydrogen that you would go

3765

02:43:29,110 --> 02:43:21,200

and

3766

02:43:30,870 --> 02:43:29,120

now how does this work

3767

02:43:34,389 --> 02:43:30,880

well now

3768

02:43:38,550 --> 02:43:34,399

this is the basic thing that messes with

3769

02:43:42,309 --> 02:43:39,910

hydrogen

3770

02:43:45,349 --> 02:43:42,319

goes in

3771

02:43:47,830 --> 02:43:45,359

gets separated over the fuel cell gets

3772

02:43:50,230 --> 02:43:47,840

you know passes over these metallic

3773

02:43:51,750 --> 02:43:50,240

elements and there's a chemical reaction

3774

02:43:53,590 --> 02:43:51,760

there and then

3775

02:43:57,510 --> 02:43:53,600

energy is created

3776

02:43:59,429 --> 02:43:57,520

and then the hydrogen then combines back

3777

02:44:04,469 --> 02:43:59,439

with oxygen

3778

02:44:07,190 --> 02:44:04,479

and comes out of the exhaust pipe as

3779

02:44:11,110 --> 02:44:09,269

that water vapor

3780

02:44:13,349 --> 02:44:11,120

you can go up to the tailpipe of a

3781

02:44:15,110 --> 02:44:13,359

hydrogen fuel cell vehicle and put your

3782

02:44:18,550 --> 02:44:15,120

mouth on it and breathe it

3783

02:44:20,070 --> 02:44:18,560

okay it's steam it's it's it's it's

3784

02:44:23,590 --> 02:44:20,080

water vapor

3785

02:44:25,269 --> 02:44:23,600

that goes back into the atmosphere

3786

02:44:27,190 --> 02:44:25,279

and rains

3787

02:44:30,150 --> 02:44:27,200

right

3788

02:44:30,950 --> 02:44:30,160

and now where would we

3789

02:44:32,389 --> 02:44:30,960

get

3790

02:44:34,950 --> 02:44:32,399

hydrogen from

3791

02:44:36,790 --> 02:44:34,960

now you can get it naturally right you

3792

02:44:38,950 --> 02:44:36,800

can also get it

3793

02:44:40,630 --> 02:44:38,960

from the ocean

3794

02:44:43,269 --> 02:44:40,640

so

3795

02:44:45,269 --> 02:44:43,279

you have not oil

3796

02:44:47,429 --> 02:44:45,279

but you've got the earth covered in

3797

02:44:50,070 --> 02:44:47,439

ocean water you take the ocean water out

3798

02:44:52,630 --> 02:44:50,080

you separate it you get your hydrogen

3799

02:44:54,469 --> 02:44:52,640

uh the oxygen right is separated goes

3800

02:44:56,790 --> 02:44:54,479

back into the atmosphere think about

3801

02:44:59,349 --> 02:44:56,800

this it's like perfect right then the

3802

02:45:01,510 --> 02:44:59,359

hydrogen goes into the fuel cells comes

3803

02:45:03,910 --> 02:45:01,520

back out as water vapor

3804

02:45:06,790 --> 02:45:03,920

feeds the oceans again and you know

3805

02:45:08,389 --> 02:45:06,800

atoms don't disappear right

3806

02:45:09,670 --> 02:45:08,399

they're always there

3807

02:45:12,150 --> 02:45:09,680

so

3808

02:45:14,630 --> 02:45:12,160

you're not burning

3809

02:45:19,910 --> 02:45:14,640

right oil

3810

02:45:22,070 --> 02:45:19,920

you are actually in this cycle of

3811

02:45:24,870 --> 02:45:22,080

water out of the ocean it creates your

3812

02:45:27,030 --> 02:45:24,880

hydrogen put it in the car it comes back

3813

02:45:28,870 --> 02:45:27,040

out as water vapor replenishes the

3814

02:45:30,550 --> 02:45:28,880

planet and then goes back into the

3815

02:45:33,030 --> 02:45:30,560

oceans right

3816

02:45:35,269 --> 02:45:33,040

now doesn't that sound

3817

02:45:36,790 --> 02:45:35,279

pretty cool

3818

02:45:40,070 --> 02:45:36,800

it does right

3819

02:45:41,510 --> 02:45:40,080

now why wouldn't

3820

02:45:43,349 --> 02:45:41,520

that be

3821

02:45:45,269 --> 02:45:43,359

the way that every car forget about

3822

02:45:48,230 --> 02:45:45,279

electric vehicles and and everything

3823

02:45:51,030 --> 02:45:48,240

else why wouldn't that be the way that

3824

02:45:52,550 --> 02:45:51,040

this planet is running right now

3825

02:45:53,990 --> 02:45:52,560

and so

3826

02:45:56,550 --> 02:45:54,000

well why

3827

02:46:01,030 --> 02:45:56,560

and it goes back to the basis of this

3828

02:46:02,630 --> 02:46:01,040

conspiracy theory as long as there's oil

3829

02:46:05,110 --> 02:46:02,640

and there's money to be made and the

3830

02:46:06,710 --> 02:46:05,120

less oil there is as we burn it up the

3831

02:46:08,469 --> 02:46:06,720

more expensive it gets to be and it's

3832

02:46:11,910 --> 02:46:08,479

more profitable

3833

02:46:14,389 --> 02:46:11,920

so until we go to

3834

02:46:16,469 --> 02:46:14,399

no oil

3835

02:46:19,349 --> 02:46:16,479

it's going to stay there because the

3836

02:46:21,429 --> 02:46:19,359

distribution networks are in place

3837

02:46:23,990 --> 02:46:21,439

when i spoke to different people in the

3838

02:46:26,469 --> 02:46:24,000

oil industry about this and why why

3839

02:46:29,030 --> 02:46:26,479

don't we have hydrogen fuel vehicle

3840

02:46:30,230 --> 02:46:29,040

height you know cell

3841

02:46:32,950 --> 02:46:30,240

everywhere

3842

02:46:33,990 --> 02:46:32,960

well we would have to build the plants

3843

02:46:36,150 --> 02:46:34,000

to

3844

02:46:38,550 --> 02:46:36,160

uh you know get the hydrogen from

3845

02:46:41,030 --> 02:46:38,560

seawater okay so build them well it

3846

02:46:42,950 --> 02:46:41,040

costs money build them well then we have

3847

02:46:44,870 --> 02:46:42,960

to have the distribution networks put in

3848

02:46:46,550 --> 02:46:44,880

we have to have a new distribution

3849

02:46:48,469 --> 02:46:46,560

network and we have to have new gas

3850

02:46:50,870 --> 02:46:48,479

stations that are you know

3851

02:46:53,830 --> 02:46:50,880

so do it

3852

02:46:56,550 --> 02:46:53,840

i mean it's like it doesn't make any

3853

02:46:59,269 --> 02:46:56,560

sense we have all this water the water

3854

02:47:01,910 --> 02:46:59,279

isn't going anywhere you're just

3855

02:47:04,469 --> 02:47:01,920

repurposing it and it's coming back out

3856

02:47:07,269 --> 02:47:04,479

of the exhaust pipe of the cars

3857

02:47:10,150 --> 02:47:07,279

then why isn't this

3858

02:47:13,910 --> 02:47:10,160

well why because there's oil

3859

02:47:16,150 --> 02:47:13,920

that's why we're not doing it and until

3860

02:47:17,190 --> 02:47:16,160

there is no oil nothing's going to

3861

02:47:19,830 --> 02:47:17,200

change

3862

02:47:22,389 --> 02:47:19,840

and the other part about oil that that

3863

02:47:24,469 --> 02:47:22,399

really freaks me out um it's not just

3864

02:47:26,950 --> 02:47:24,479

oil but it's the petroleum products that

3865

02:47:29,110 --> 02:47:26,960

come from that of course it's plastics

3866

02:47:32,309 --> 02:47:29,120

and and everything that is in use there

3867

02:47:35,910 --> 02:47:32,319

it's lubricants that you need in the

3868

02:47:38,230 --> 02:47:35,920

engines to power things we have um the

3869

02:47:40,710 --> 02:47:38,240

entire airline industry and freighters

3870

02:47:43,269 --> 02:47:40,720

on the ocean and the trucking industry

3871

02:47:45,510 --> 02:47:43,279

and cars that suddenly how would all of

3872

02:47:47,190 --> 02:47:45,520

this get replaced with another source

3873

02:47:50,469 --> 02:47:47,200

right we would have to have

3874

02:47:52,630 --> 02:47:50,479

a new airlines built a new you know that

3875

02:47:53,590 --> 02:47:52,640

everything would have to get redone

3876

02:47:54,950 --> 02:47:53,600

well

3877

02:47:56,230 --> 02:47:54,960

it's going to have to get redone

3878

02:47:59,670 --> 02:47:56,240

eventually

3879

02:48:01,830 --> 02:47:59,680

so why aren't we focused on that now and

3880

02:48:04,870 --> 02:48:01,840

if there is a free energy source out

3881

02:48:07,429 --> 02:48:04,880

there why aren't we pursuing it

3882

02:48:09,910 --> 02:48:07,439

even if it's just gradual

3883

02:48:13,910 --> 02:48:09,920

and you slowly introduced it into

3884

02:48:16,630 --> 02:48:13,920

society and we wean ourselves off of oil

3885

02:48:19,110 --> 02:48:16,640

and and build new designs that's the

3886

02:48:22,230 --> 02:48:19,120

crazy part of this conspiracy uh the

3887

02:48:24,550 --> 02:48:22,240

conspiracy is real there are plenty of

3888

02:48:26,710 --> 02:48:24,560

alternative sources of energy out there

3889

02:48:28,630 --> 02:48:26,720

but nobody wants to mess with it as long

3890

02:48:30,389 --> 02:48:28,640

as we're pumping oil out of the ground

3891

02:48:33,190 --> 02:48:30,399

and making money from it

3892

02:48:36,950 --> 02:48:33,200

and so is it zero point energy is it

3893

02:48:39,670 --> 02:48:36,960

free energy hydrogen fuel cell vehicles

3894

02:48:42,389 --> 02:48:39,680

um solar why

3895

02:48:45,269 --> 02:48:42,399

why aren't there and this just doesn't

3896

02:48:47,990 --> 02:48:45,279

make any sense to me like why doesn't

3897

02:48:50,070 --> 02:48:48,000

every single electric vehicle

3898

02:48:52,070 --> 02:48:50,080

why isn't the body made out of solar

3899

02:48:53,590 --> 02:48:52,080

panels

3900

02:48:56,309 --> 02:48:53,600

why isn't it just made out of solar

3901

02:48:58,790 --> 02:48:56,319

panels why why what's the deal with that

3902

02:49:01,030 --> 02:48:58,800

and and i'm i'm going to turn this over

3903

02:49:03,750 --> 02:49:01,040

to you in just a second but

3904

02:49:05,830 --> 02:49:03,760

why right wireless charger right you

3905

02:49:08,070 --> 02:49:05,840

just slap it down i've got one right

3906

02:49:09,110 --> 02:49:08,080

here right in front of me right wireless

3907

02:49:10,309 --> 02:49:09,120

charger

3908

02:49:12,630 --> 02:49:10,319

right

3909

02:49:14,630 --> 02:49:12,640

why isn't that technology built into our

3910

02:49:16,790 --> 02:49:14,640

streets

3911

02:49:18,630 --> 02:49:16,800

right so you're driving around in your

3912

02:49:20,230 --> 02:49:18,640

car and you're charging while you're

3913

02:49:23,510 --> 02:49:20,240

driving

3914

02:49:26,309 --> 02:49:23,520

why why don't you have a solar panel

3915

02:49:28,950 --> 02:49:26,319

body on the car so you can just drive

3916

02:49:31,349 --> 02:49:28,960

and you don't have to plug in

3917

02:49:34,950 --> 02:49:31,359

right and and use

3918

02:49:36,150 --> 02:49:34,960

uh fossil fuels to charge your electric

3919

02:49:38,389 --> 02:49:36,160

vehicle

3920

02:49:39,910 --> 02:49:38,399

right you justification you're gonna

3921

02:49:41,349 --> 02:49:39,920

charge you know you're going to plug

3922

02:49:44,150 --> 02:49:41,359

your car

3923

02:49:48,389 --> 02:49:44,160

into an electrical outlet that you've

3924

02:49:51,190 --> 02:49:48,399

got a coal electric plant running right

3925

02:49:53,510 --> 02:49:51,200

so you're creating more you know just to

3926

02:49:55,670 --> 02:49:53,520

suck the the juice out for your electric

3927

02:49:57,590 --> 02:49:55,680

car so you can feel good about yourself

3928

02:50:00,469 --> 02:49:57,600

that you're driving a tesla

3929

02:50:02,950 --> 02:50:00,479

but you're burning fossil fuels

3930

02:50:05,269 --> 02:50:02,960

to get the electricity into your car to

3931

02:50:07,670 --> 02:50:05,279

charge your batteries what about the

3932

02:50:09,510 --> 02:50:07,680

fossil fuels that are used to mine the

3933

02:50:11,910 --> 02:50:09,520

lithium to build those batteries in the

3934

02:50:14,950 --> 02:50:11,920

car how much fossil fuels are used for

3935

02:50:15,830 --> 02:50:14,960

that you know it goes on and on and on

3936

02:50:18,550 --> 02:50:15,840

um

3937

02:50:20,630 --> 02:50:18,560

jason it is a very confusing thing and

3938

02:50:22,630 --> 02:50:20,640

it all goes back to as long as there's

3939

02:50:24,070 --> 02:50:22,640

money to be made

3940

02:50:27,429 --> 02:50:24,080

they're going to suppress this

3941

02:50:29,830 --> 02:50:27,439

technology and i would say it's not just

3942

02:50:31,830 --> 02:50:29,840

about the money it's actually a form of

3943

02:50:34,150 --> 02:50:31,840

control they've set up an infrastructure

3944

02:50:37,510 --> 02:50:34,160

where you could only use

3945

02:50:40,550 --> 02:50:37,520

fuel and gas that they control and they

3946

02:50:43,429 --> 02:50:40,560

could set the price on commodities based

3947

02:50:44,550 --> 02:50:43,439

on that so it is a form of control and

3948

02:50:46,790 --> 02:50:44,560

that's why they call it the u.s

3949

02:50:48,070 --> 02:50:46,800

petrodollar as well

3950

02:50:49,990 --> 02:50:48,080

now

3951  
02:50:51,590 --> 02:50:50,000  
when you're talking about hydrogen fuel

3952  
02:50:53,510 --> 02:50:51,600  
cells

3953  
02:50:55,590 --> 02:50:53,520  
there is technologies out there that

3954  
02:50:58,389 --> 02:50:55,600  
many people many inventors have tried

3955  
02:50:59,590 --> 02:50:58,399  
which is just uh electrolysis

3956  
02:51:02,630 --> 02:50:59,600  
you know

3957  
02:51:05,110 --> 02:51:02,640  
metal cells that use electricity you put

3958  
02:51:07,830 --> 02:51:05,120  
that in water you run a current of

3959  
02:51:11,670 --> 02:51:07,840  
electricity through it and naturally the

3960  
02:51:14,150 --> 02:51:11,680  
water separates from hydro hydrogen and

3961  
02:51:16,150 --> 02:51:14,160  
oxygen it turns it into a gas

3962  
02:51:18,389 --> 02:51:16,160  
and then it goes into the engine and now

3963  
02:51:19,590 --> 02:51:18,399

you're fueling your car on hydrogen and

3964

02:51:21,990 --> 02:51:19,600

oxygen

3965

02:51:23,910 --> 02:51:22,000

gas and you could do that with if you

3966

02:51:25,510 --> 02:51:23,920

had a solar panel on the roof of your

3967

02:51:26,870 --> 02:51:25,520

car yeah

3968

02:51:29,349 --> 02:51:26,880

yeah so

3969

02:51:31,670 --> 02:51:29,359

this technology works and the crazy

3970

02:51:32,550 --> 02:51:31,680

thing about it is there's patents for

3971

02:51:35,269 --> 02:51:32,560

this

3972

02:51:37,510 --> 02:51:35,279

it's a known technology

3973

02:51:39,110 --> 02:51:37,520

and there's even a place in ontario i

3974

02:51:40,389 --> 02:51:39,120

won't give the name of the

3975

02:51:42,389 --> 02:51:40,399

the place

3976

02:51:45,670 --> 02:51:42,399

but

3977

02:51:48,309 --> 02:51:45,680

they're a wastewater management place

3978

02:51:51,349 --> 02:51:48,319

and they're using a patent by a guy

3979

02:51:53,750 --> 02:51:51,359

named stephen chambers from alberta

3980

02:51:55,670 --> 02:51:53,760

and he used just like tesla frequencies

3981

02:51:57,670 --> 02:51:55,680

he's using electrical oscillations of

3982

02:51:58,790 --> 02:51:57,680

frequency putting it into the waste

3983

02:52:04,389 --> 02:51:58,800

water

3984

02:52:07,349 --> 02:52:04,399

nitrogen oxygen and hydrogen

3985

02:52:10,230 --> 02:52:07,359

it's going through his device

3986

02:52:13,269 --> 02:52:10,240

in the waste management plant

3987

02:52:15,750 --> 02:52:13,279

and they're using that gas to power

3988

02:52:19,429 --> 02:52:15,760

the entire facility

3989

02:52:21,429 --> 02:52:19,439

all right so the waste water is powering

3990

02:52:23,910 --> 02:52:21,439

the plant and it's actually creating so

3991

02:52:25,510 --> 02:52:23,920

much excess electricity that it's

3992

02:52:27,349 --> 02:52:25,520

feeding the grid so they're actually

3993

02:52:29,910 --> 02:52:27,359

getting paid now

3994

02:52:31,349 --> 02:52:29,920

to send electricity into the grid

3995

02:52:33,269 --> 02:52:31,359

and this has been

3996

02:52:35,830 --> 02:52:33,279

out there for years

3997

02:52:36,630 --> 02:52:35,840

but you know they don't really advertise

3998

02:52:39,190 --> 02:52:36,640

it

3999

02:52:40,309 --> 02:52:39,200

you know that's almost a perpetual

4000

02:52:42,710 --> 02:52:40,319

motion

4001

02:52:43,750 --> 02:52:42,720

setup right if you think about it

4002

02:52:45,910 --> 02:52:43,760

and

4003

02:52:49,349 --> 02:52:45,920

so the in the united states patent

4004

02:52:50,550 --> 02:52:49,359

office anybody that is suggesting that

4005

02:52:54,070 --> 02:52:50,560

they have

4006

02:52:56,070 --> 02:52:54,080

a technology where more energy is coming

4007

02:52:58,469 --> 02:52:56,080

out than is going in which is the

4008

02:53:00,550 --> 02:52:58,479

definition of perpetual motion right

4009

02:53:02,870 --> 02:53:00,560

they dismiss that pattern they won't

4010

02:53:06,070 --> 02:53:02,880

even listen to it the patent application

4011

02:53:07,269 --> 02:53:06,080

they won't listen to it because science

4012

02:53:12,389 --> 02:53:07,279

has said

4013

02:53:14,950 --> 02:53:12,399

that that is impossible it can't happen

4014

02:53:17,830 --> 02:53:14,960

so you can use it if you don't advertise

4015

02:53:20,870 --> 02:53:17,840

it right and you can't patent it

4016

02:53:23,910 --> 02:53:20,880

and and that's it and you can't sell it

4017

02:53:26,550 --> 02:53:23,920

and you were talking about a car and you

4018

02:53:29,030 --> 02:53:26,560

know facilities to you know get the

4019

02:53:30,389 --> 02:53:29,040

hydrogen from seawater

4020

02:53:33,030 --> 02:53:30,399

there's a car

4021

02:53:35,030 --> 02:53:33,040

already approved for the roads in

4022

02:53:37,510 --> 02:53:35,040

germany and switzerland

4023

02:53:40,150 --> 02:53:37,520

it's called the quant e

4024

02:53:42,550 --> 02:53:40,160

yes yes yes i i talked about this on

4025

02:53:45,190 --> 02:53:42,560

fade to black like three years ago

4026  
02:53:48,070 --> 02:53:45,200  
and the car that runs on sea water just

4027  
02:53:51,190 --> 02:53:48,080  
sea water and it's completely proven

4028  
02:53:53,110 --> 02:53:51,200  
technology completely road safe it has

4029  
02:53:53,830 --> 02:53:53,120  
all its licenses

4030  
02:53:56,790 --> 02:53:53,840  
and

4031  
02:53:59,190 --> 02:53:56,800  
any car on the market can switch to that

4032  
02:54:01,269 --> 02:53:59,200  
engine and all you got to do is just put

4033  
02:54:04,950 --> 02:54:01,279  
some salt water in it and you don't have

4034  
02:54:09,429 --> 02:54:07,110  
so this exists and you know you know

4035  
02:54:11,670 --> 02:54:09,439  
we're talking about free energy i think

4036  
02:54:14,630 --> 02:54:11,680  
using free energy is the wrong word we

4037  
02:54:16,150 --> 02:54:14,640  
need to replace it with clean energy

4038  
02:54:18,950 --> 02:54:16,160

energy that's

4039

02:54:21,510 --> 02:54:18,960

you can recycle over and over again and

4040

02:54:23,750 --> 02:54:21,520

what you just said earlier the sea water

4041

02:54:26,070 --> 02:54:23,760

these engines that exist that actually

4042

02:54:28,389 --> 02:54:26,080

create electricity from water

4043

02:54:29,990 --> 02:54:28,399

drive the engines drive the cars drive

4044

02:54:32,710 --> 02:54:30,000

the factories and create more

4045

02:54:34,469 --> 02:54:32,720

electricity to feed the grid

4046

02:54:38,070 --> 02:54:34,479

um

4047

02:54:40,389 --> 02:54:38,080

how can people ignore this

4048

02:54:41,830 --> 02:54:40,399

but they do so that is why it's an

4049

02:54:43,269 --> 02:54:41,840

absolute

4050

02:54:44,070 --> 02:54:43,279

conspiracy

4051  
02:54:46,309 --> 02:54:44,080  
and

4052  
02:54:47,510 --> 02:54:46,319  
there is this other story that came out

4053  
02:54:49,349 --> 02:54:47,520  
that um

4054  
02:54:50,870 --> 02:54:49,359  
it was a metal plant i think it was in

4055  
02:54:53,190 --> 02:54:50,880  
the united states

4056  
02:54:55,269 --> 02:54:53,200  
a huge metal facility where they you

4057  
02:54:58,309 --> 02:54:55,279  
know they um they use a ton of

4058  
02:55:00,469 --> 02:54:58,319  
electricity to melt that steel

4059  
02:55:02,230 --> 02:55:00,479  
to keep those ovens hot

4060  
02:55:04,230 --> 02:55:02,240  
and what they did was they put up they

4061  
02:55:06,550 --> 02:55:04,240  
put this uh

4062  
02:55:08,630 --> 02:55:06,560  
machine this patented machine where it's

4063  
02:55:12,230 --> 02:55:08,640

a water boiler

4064

02:55:14,150 --> 02:55:12,240

so the heat coming off these uh

4065

02:55:15,510 --> 02:55:14,160

molten metal

4066

02:55:18,950 --> 02:55:15,520

vats

4067

02:55:22,150 --> 02:55:18,960

steams the water and the water turns the

4068

02:55:23,830 --> 02:55:22,160

steam turns turbines in the facility

4069

02:55:26,070 --> 02:55:23,840

and they're saving

4070

02:55:27,750 --> 02:55:26,080

millions and millions of dollars of

4071

02:55:30,630 --> 02:55:27,760

electricity costs per year because

4072

02:55:34,150 --> 02:55:30,640

they're they've turned the heat in their

4073

02:55:35,910 --> 02:55:34,160

facility into like a nuclear power plant

4074

02:55:37,910 --> 02:55:35,920

yeah until

4075

02:55:40,710 --> 02:55:37,920

um

4076  
02:55:44,309 --> 02:55:40,720  
since 1972

4077  
02:55:45,750 --> 02:55:44,319  
when the petrol dollar system was uh

4078  
02:55:48,950 --> 02:55:45,760  
created

4079  
02:55:51,590 --> 02:55:48,960  
um which all oil

4080  
02:55:52,469 --> 02:55:51,600  
on the planet is bought and paid for

4081  
02:55:55,990 --> 02:55:52,479  
with

4082  
02:55:58,309 --> 02:55:56,000  
dollars american u.s dollar u.s currency

4083  
02:55:59,830 --> 02:55:58,319  
and the amount of profits that the

4084  
02:56:02,550 --> 02:55:59,840  
united states makes on that we're

4085  
02:56:03,510 --> 02:56:02,560  
talking about if all or every barrel of

4086  
02:56:05,429 --> 02:56:03,520  
oil

4087  
02:56:07,190 --> 02:56:05,439  
you know and that's the petrol dollar

4088  
02:56:09,590 --> 02:56:07,200

and the amount of money that that has

4089

02:56:10,630 --> 02:56:09,600

created for the united states

4090

02:56:12,150 --> 02:56:10,640

right

4091

02:56:14,950 --> 02:56:12,160

it until

4092

02:56:17,510 --> 02:56:14,960

something happens where that changes

4093

02:56:20,950 --> 02:56:17,520

the petrol dollar and the infrastructure

4094

02:56:23,590 --> 02:56:20,960

that is there and the amount of money

4095

02:56:24,830 --> 02:56:23,600

that is generated from that until that

4096

02:56:27,110 --> 02:56:24,840

is

4097

02:56:28,150 --> 02:56:27,120

changed we're not going to get off that

4098

02:56:31,190 --> 02:56:28,160

system

4099

02:56:34,150 --> 02:56:31,200

you know and is there a way until

4100

02:56:35,750 --> 02:56:34,160

you know shell and bp you know these

4101  
02:56:37,910 --> 02:56:35,760  
giant companies

4102  
02:56:38,950 --> 02:56:37,920  
until they have a way to

4103  
02:56:40,950 --> 02:56:38,960  
uh

4104  
02:56:44,630 --> 02:56:40,960  
replace that income

4105  
02:56:47,830 --> 02:56:44,640  
right with selling hydrogen

4106  
02:56:53,590 --> 02:56:49,110  
sneeze

4107  
02:56:56,150 --> 02:56:53,600  
way to tap into that you know solar

4108  
02:56:58,630 --> 02:56:56,160  
power is not enough dollars there for

4109  
02:57:01,590 --> 02:56:58,640  
anybody to start you know

4110  
02:57:03,510 --> 02:57:01,600  
doing a global switchover uh with this

4111  
02:57:06,550 --> 02:57:03,520  
and that includes electric vehicles and

4112  
02:57:10,469 --> 02:57:06,560  
everything else right now all of this is

4113  
02:57:12,309 --> 02:57:10,479

jaw flapping um for climate change and

4114

02:57:13,830 --> 02:57:12,319

we're doing good for

4115

02:57:16,309 --> 02:57:13,840

um

4116

02:57:18,550 --> 02:57:16,319

the planet that's that's all that is

4117

02:57:20,309 --> 02:57:18,560

um everything else is going to stay in

4118

02:57:21,990 --> 02:57:20,319

place until

4119

02:57:22,870 --> 02:57:22,000

they figure out a way to replace that

4120

02:57:25,030 --> 02:57:22,880

money

4121

02:57:28,309 --> 02:57:25,040

you know and and are they going to be

4122

02:57:30,870 --> 02:57:28,319

able to do it with uh hydrogen or

4123

02:57:31,750 --> 02:57:30,880

or these other sources

4124

02:57:35,910 --> 02:57:31,760

not

4125

02:57:37,990 --> 02:57:35,920

no and so the conspiracy will continue

4126  
02:57:41,429 --> 02:57:38,000  
jason it's it's not going to stop and

4127  
02:57:44,389 --> 02:57:41,439  
that's why this is a solid four pipes on

4128  
02:57:46,150 --> 02:57:44,399  
anybody's measure that this is a real

4129  
02:57:48,389 --> 02:57:46,160  
conspiracy by

4130  
02:57:50,070 --> 02:57:48,399  
uh the oil companies of the world that's

4131  
02:57:52,389 --> 02:57:50,080  
it it's not going to change they control

4132  
02:57:54,230 --> 02:57:52,399  
too much and they're

4133  
02:57:56,389 --> 02:57:54,240  
and they're really trying their hardest

4134  
02:57:58,870 --> 02:57:56,399  
to switch it to

4135  
02:58:01,030 --> 02:57:58,880  
electric power with batteries

4136  
02:58:03,030 --> 02:58:01,040  
but there's no infrastructure set up to

4137  
02:58:05,269 --> 02:58:03,040  
charge those batteries

4138  
02:58:06,950 --> 02:58:05,279

so it's like

4139

02:58:09,030 --> 02:58:06,960

nothing you know you can say oh we're

4140

02:58:10,630 --> 02:58:09,040

going clean by going electric but really

4141

02:58:12,150 --> 02:58:10,640

you're not changing anything in fact

4142

02:58:13,750 --> 02:58:12,160

we're probably have a bunch of rolling

4143

02:58:15,830 --> 02:58:13,760

blackouts

4144

02:58:20,309 --> 02:58:15,840

for years to come if they choose to do

4145

02:58:22,230 --> 02:58:20,319

that yeah so i was at lax um yesterday

4146

02:58:23,830 --> 02:58:22,240

uh well twice

4147

02:58:24,710 --> 02:58:23,840

and um

4148

02:58:26,389 --> 02:58:24,720

and

4149

02:58:28,070 --> 02:58:26,399

all the parking structures are the same

4150

02:58:30,230 --> 02:58:28,080

there but i was in parking structure

4151

02:58:32,150 --> 02:58:30,240

four and on the first floor

4152

02:58:34,389 --> 02:58:32,160

it could probably hold i don't know a

4153

02:58:35,269 --> 02:58:34,399

few thousand cars right on the first

4154

02:58:36,469 --> 02:58:35,279

level

4155

02:58:41,990 --> 02:58:36,479

half

4156

02:58:43,990 --> 02:58:42,000

like six rows three rows

4157

02:58:46,550 --> 02:58:44,000

electric plugs

4158

02:58:49,429 --> 02:58:46,560

right charging stations yeah

4159

02:58:50,950 --> 02:58:49,439

and and the other half were you know gas

4160

02:58:53,269 --> 02:58:50,960

parking spots

4161

02:58:56,790 --> 02:58:53,279

do you know how many electric vehicles

4162

02:58:57,590 --> 02:58:56,800

were in the that thousand spots

4163

02:58:58,389 --> 02:58:57,600

no

4164

02:59:00,469 --> 02:58:58,399

two

4165

02:59:02,630 --> 02:59:00,479

oh man three

4166

02:59:04,389 --> 02:59:02,640

right and so everybody else is driving

4167

02:59:05,269 --> 02:59:04,399

around waiting for a parking spot to

4168

02:59:07,349 --> 02:59:05,279

open

4169

02:59:09,349 --> 02:59:07,359

but uh

4170

02:59:11,750 --> 02:59:09,359

i'm glad the charging stations are there

4171

02:59:12,469 --> 02:59:11,760

and if i had a tesla i'd be happy about

4172

02:59:15,269 --> 02:59:12,479

that

4173

02:59:17,110 --> 02:59:15,279

absolutely i can pull up and charge my

4174

02:59:19,750 --> 02:59:17,120

car cool

4175

02:59:21,269 --> 02:59:19,760

but it's not in use

4176  
02:59:23,110 --> 02:59:21,279  
you know there's not

4177  
02:59:24,710 --> 02:59:23,120  
that many electric cars on the road

4178  
02:59:27,349 --> 02:59:24,720  
there's just not

4179  
02:59:29,030 --> 02:59:27,359  
you know and that's the going back to

4180  
02:59:31,510 --> 02:59:29,040  
the bilderberg you know going back to

4181  
02:59:36,230 --> 02:59:31,520  
the beginning of what we we spoke about

4182  
02:59:38,389 --> 02:59:36,240  
um you know agenda uh 2030 and agenda 50

4183  
02:59:40,469 --> 02:59:38,399  
in 2050 we speak about this a lot in

4184  
02:59:41,590 --> 02:59:40,479  
canada at the house of commons

4185  
02:59:44,150 --> 02:59:41,600  
um

4186  
02:59:47,429 --> 02:59:44,160  
basically they want to shut down the oil

4187  
02:59:48,950 --> 02:59:47,439  
and gas sector in canada completely shut

4188  
02:59:50,150 --> 02:59:48,960

it down

4189

02:59:52,870 --> 02:59:50,160

they want

4190

02:59:55,670 --> 02:59:52,880

no more uh basically make it illegal for

4191

02:59:57,110 --> 02:59:55,680

gas-powered cars by 2050. yeah i saw

4192

02:59:59,429 --> 02:59:57,120

that i saw that

4193

03:00:02,309 --> 02:59:59,439

and if that's the case

4194

03:00:05,590 --> 03:00:02,319

there's 30 million

4195

03:00:07,590 --> 03:00:05,600

think

4196

03:00:09,750 --> 03:00:07,600

30 million cars in canada if that were

4197

03:00:12,230 --> 03:00:09,760

to all switch to electric think of 30

4198

03:00:14,630 --> 03:00:12,240

million cars plugging in and charging

4199

03:00:16,870 --> 03:00:14,640

every single night now what does that do

4200

03:00:18,630 --> 03:00:16,880

to the employment rate of the city of

4201  
03:00:21,670 --> 03:00:18,640  
edmonton

4202  
03:00:23,510 --> 03:00:21,680  
completely destroys it and this is why

4203  
03:00:25,990 --> 03:00:23,520  
everybody hates the government here is

4204  
03:00:28,710 --> 03:00:26,000  
that they don't understand look we know

4205  
03:00:30,309 --> 03:00:28,720  
about climate

4206  
03:00:33,349 --> 03:00:30,319  
we know about the climate we know about

4207  
03:00:34,630 --> 03:00:33,359  
pollution we know about all these things

4208  
03:00:37,030 --> 03:00:34,640  
but

4209  
03:00:41,429 --> 03:00:37,040  
we need actual solutions instead of just

4210  
03:00:43,510 --> 03:00:41,439  
let's destroy our economy you know

4211  
03:00:45,190 --> 03:00:43,520  
get rid of all these jobs and then just

4212  
03:00:46,950 --> 03:00:45,200  
say okay we're going to figure something

4213  
03:00:48,630 --> 03:00:46,960

else out

4214

03:00:51,110 --> 03:00:48,640

but the solution has been there for a

4215

03:00:53,030 --> 03:00:51,120

long time but they don't want to admit

4216

03:00:54,150 --> 03:00:53,040

it because they'll lose their grip of

4217

03:00:55,910 --> 03:00:54,160

control

4218

03:00:57,750 --> 03:00:55,920

so they need something else where they

4219

03:00:59,190 --> 03:00:57,760

can look

4220

03:01:00,150 --> 03:00:59,200

like they're doing something good in

4221

03:01:01,830 --> 03:01:00,160

green

4222

03:01:03,990 --> 03:01:01,840

but still maintain their power and

4223

03:01:06,230 --> 03:01:04,000

control that's right that's right you

4224

03:01:07,910 --> 03:01:06,240

hit the nail on the head it's just jaw

4225

03:01:10,230 --> 03:01:07,920

flapping yeah you know it's just an

4226  
03:01:11,110 --> 03:01:10,240  
image thing about being green

4227  
03:01:13,190 --> 03:01:11,120  
um

4228  
03:01:15,510 --> 03:01:13,200  
hydrogen fuel cells

4229  
03:01:17,750 --> 03:01:15,520  
and the technology and the idea behind

4230  
03:01:19,510 --> 03:01:17,760  
it and what it actually does and where

4231  
03:01:22,950 --> 03:01:19,520  
the hydrogen

4232  
03:01:25,190 --> 03:01:22,960  
comes from and and what is the byproduct

4233  
03:01:28,389 --> 03:01:25,200  
out of that exhaust it's like the

4234  
03:01:30,150 --> 03:01:28,399  
craziest coolest thing ever

4235  
03:01:32,469 --> 03:01:30,160  
nobody wants to touch it

4236  
03:01:34,710 --> 03:01:32,479  
and as long as oil is being pumped out

4237  
03:01:36,630 --> 03:01:34,720  
of the ground there's you know it's it's

4238  
03:01:39,030 --> 03:01:36,640

just not going to happen you know look

4239

03:01:42,309 --> 03:01:39,040

on a map and and look at

4240

03:01:45,269 --> 03:01:42,319

uh you know go to you're in toronto look

4241

03:01:46,830 --> 03:01:45,279

at how many hydrogen uh gas stations are

4242

03:01:50,790 --> 03:01:46,840

in toronto

4243

03:01:53,190 --> 03:01:50,800

two right so

4244

03:01:55,429 --> 03:01:53,200

it's just it's just the way that it is

4245

03:01:57,030 --> 03:01:55,439

what a great show tonight jason i gotta

4246

03:01:58,870 --> 03:01:57,040

jump out of here the network's gonna cut

4247

03:02:02,070 --> 03:01:58,880

us off in a few seconds

4248

03:02:04,550 --> 03:02:02,080

um uh the new book is out everybody can

4249

03:02:07,670 --> 03:02:04,560

get that over at the crystal sun yeah

4250

03:02:11,750 --> 03:02:07,680

and amazon.com or ca or wherever you're

4251  
03:02:13,670 --> 03:02:11,760  
from um the egyptian postures of power

4252  
03:02:16,070 --> 03:02:13,680  
definitely pick that up

4253  
03:02:17,750 --> 03:02:16,080  
thank you so much my friend uh we've

4254  
03:02:21,510 --> 03:02:17,760  
gotta circle back

4255  
03:02:23,830 --> 03:02:21,520  
and uh get to the the vatican

4256  
03:02:26,790 --> 03:02:23,840  
uh uh secrets on that that was

4257  
03:02:29,429 --> 03:02:26,800  
absolutely and and josephus we've gotta

4258  
03:02:32,950 --> 03:02:29,439  
go do that we've gotta do tacit we've

4259  
03:02:34,950 --> 03:02:32,960  
that is a mind-blowing situation that

4260  
03:02:36,550 --> 03:02:34,960  
i've got to jump into and with that i

4261  
03:02:38,710 --> 03:02:36,560  
got to get out of here jason i got to

4262  
03:02:41,269 --> 03:02:38,720  
roll credits and i'm going to get cut

4263  
03:02:44,790 --> 03:02:41,279

off in 20 seconds so behave and be well

4264

03:02:45,990 --> 03:02:44,800

jason quit everybody quit conspiracy

4265

03:02:47,910 --> 03:02:46,000

number

4266

03:02:49,990 --> 03:02:47,920

11.

4267

03:02:52,150 --> 03:02:50,000

thank you jason have a great night i'm

4268

03:02:53,190 --> 03:02:52,160

your host jimmy church this is fade to

4269

03:02:55,030 --> 03:02:53,200

black

4270

03:02:56,950 --> 03:02:55,040

what a great show tonight tomorrow night

4271

03:02:58,710 --> 03:02:56,960

freddie silva is here

4272

03:03:01,110 --> 03:02:58,720

fade to black is produced by hilton j

4273

03:03:03,110 --> 03:03:01,120

palm rene dennis and kevin announcers

4274

03:03:05,190 --> 03:03:03,120

are steve harter jean vitola mark d

4275

03:03:07,590 --> 03:03:05,200

kovar webmasters drew the geek music

4276

03:03:09,590 --> 03:03:07,600

doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4277

03:03:11,510 --> 03:03:09,600

spaceboymusic.com

4278

03:03:12,790 --> 03:03:11,520

fade to black is produced by kj sierra

4279

03:03:15,510 --> 03:03:12,800

with the game changer network in this

4280

03:03:17,110 --> 03:03:15,520

broadcast owned a copyrighted 2022

4281

03:03:19,429 --> 03:03:17,120

by fade to black and the game changer

4282

03:03:21,110 --> 03:03:19,439

network inc it cannot be re-broadcast

4283

03:03:22,790 --> 03:03:21,120

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4284

03:03:24,150 --> 03:03:22,800

the known universe without written

4285

03:03:25,910 --> 03:03:24,160

permission from fade to block to the

4286

03:03:27,510 --> 03:03:25,920

game changer network i'm here with jimmy

4287

03:03:31,110 --> 03:03:27,520

church until tomorrow night with freddie

4288

03:03:34,610 --> 03:03:31,120

silva i want everybody to be safe

4289

03:03:41,710 --> 03:03:34,620

it's time to fade to black